

Annual Report  
OF THE  
**TOWN OFFICERS**  
OF THE  
**Town of Plymouth**

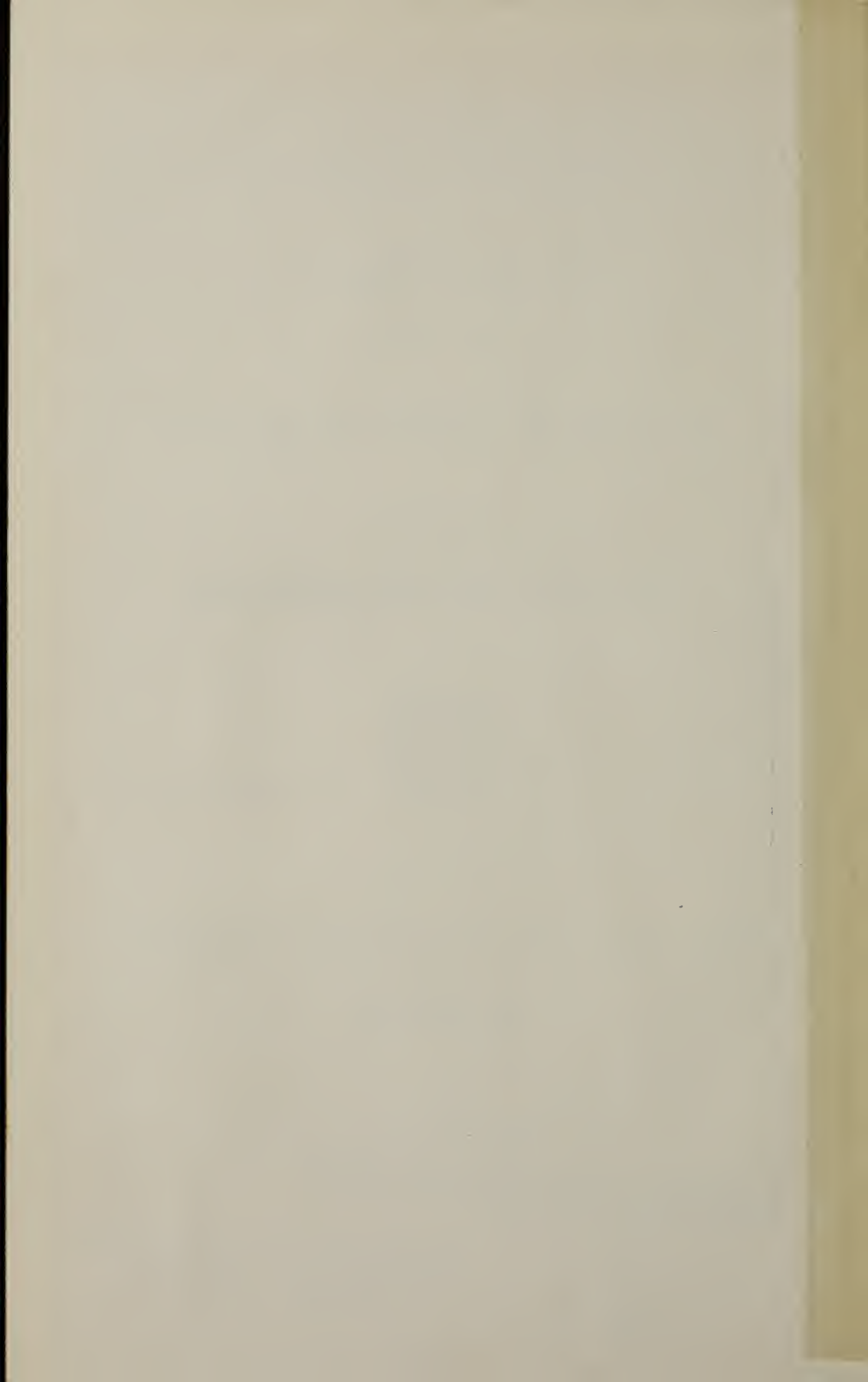


For Year Ending December 31,  
**1942**

THE LEYDEN PRESS  
Plymouth, Mass.

**NON-CIRCULATING**

PL  
PL  
HIR  
377.48  
PNN  
1942  
PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY  
PLYMOUTH, MA 02360



## TOWN OFFICERS, 1942

---

Selectmen: James A. White, John A. Armstrong, William H. Beever, Howard M. Douglas and James T. Frazier.

Clerk of Selectmen: Norman W. Gray.

Town Clerk: Herbert K. Bartlett.

Town Treasurer: Herbert K. Bartlett.

Collector of Taxes: Harold W. Baker.

Town Accountant: Elmer R. Harlow.

Assessors: Thomas L. Cassidy, chosen 1940 for three years; Fred A. Sampson, chosen 1941 for three years; James S. Swanton, chosen 1942 for three years.

Overseers of Public Welfare: Edmund J. Priestley, chosen 1940 for three years; Knowlton B. Holmes, chosen 1941 for three years; A. Rodman Hussey, chosen 1942 for three years. Gordon S. McCosh appointed military substitute for Mr. Hussey, Sept. 17, 1942.

Water Commissioners: Edward R. Belcher, chosen 1940 for three years; Richard T. Eldridge and William R. Morton, chosen 1941 for three years. William R. Morton resigned July 27, 1942 and Daniel F. Mulcahy appointed to fill the vacancy, Aug. 6, 1942. John H. Damon and John L. Morton, chosen 1942, for three years.

School Committee: David A. Cappannari and William E. Curtin, chosen 1940 for three years; Francis E. LeBaron and J. Frankland Miller, chosen 1941 for three years; E. Harold Donovan and Fannie T. Rowell, chosen 1942 for three years.

Cemetery Commissioners: Richard T. Eldridge, chosen 1940 for three years; Edward R. Belcher, chosen 1941 for three years; Arthur E. Blackmer, chosen 1942, for three years.

Burial Hill Committee: Cemetery Commissioners.

Agawam and Halfway Pond Herring Fishery Committee: Emil C. Birnstein, Elmer P. Boutin and Fred T. Mansfield.

Park Commissioners: Edward J. E. Hand, chosen 1941 for two years; John A. Siever, chosen 1941 for three years; Arthur Sirrico, chosen 1942 for three years.

Board of Health: Medora Eastwood, chosen 1941 for two years; Herbert S. Maxwell, chosen 1941 for three years; Paul Bittinger, chosen 1942 for three years.

Planning Board: Arthur E. Blackmer, George L. Gooding, Francis C. Holmes, Allen D. Russell and Amedeo V. Sgarzi.

Field Drivers and Fence Viewers: William LaRocque, Lewis Smith and Chester Torrance.

Surveyor of Wood and Bark: Daniel J. Sullivan.

Committee on Inland Fisheries: Frank L. Bailey, Warren S. Gale and Michael D. Welsh.

Committee on Town Forest: Abbott A. Raymond, Frank Thomas and Arthur W. Weston.

Board of Registration: Harold P. Sears, appointed 1940 for three years; Enrico Ferrari, appointed 1941 for three years; Joseph R. Stefani, appointed 1942 for three years.

Committee on Sewers: Selectmen.

Sexton: William W. Baker.

Pound Keeper: Russell L. Dickson.

Sealer of Weights and Measures: Daniel J. Sullivan.

Superintendent of Streets: Elmer C. Chandler.

Superintendent of Water Works: Arthur E. Blackmer, succeeded by Theodore Brink.



Beach Committee: Selectmen.

Collector of Water Rates: Addie H. Burgess.

Harbor Master: Elmer P. Boutin.

Members of Retirement Board: Russell P. Dearborn,  
Herbert K. Bartlett, and Elmer R. Harlow.

Superintendent of Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries and Burial Hill: Alexander H. P. Besse.

Superintendent of Chiltonville Cemetery: Charles B. Howland.

Superintendent of Manomet Cemetery: Gordon S. McCosh.

Superintendent of Infirmary: Russell L. Dickson.

Fire Commissioner: Henry Walton.

Town Engineer: Arthur E. Blackmer, succeeded by  
Edward Chase.

Chief of Police: Russell P. Dearborn.

Tree Warden: Abbott A. Raymond.

Forest Warden: Henry Walton.

Local Moth Superintendent: Abbott A. Raymond.

Town Counsel: Alfred P. Richards.

Building Inspector: Thomas A. Bodell.

Supervisor of Shores and Flats: Daniel J. Kaiser.

Dog Officer: Hillery J. Bergman.

Inspector of Animals: Frederick Bradley.

Inspector of Slaughtering: Hillery J. Bergman.

**ANNUAL TOWN MEETING,  
MARCH 28, 1942**

---

AMEDEO V. SGARZI, Moderator

---

Article Three:

On motion of Herbert K. Bartlett, Voted: That the reports of the several boards of Officers and Committees of the town be accepted and placed on file.

A report of the Committee on the Necessity of a New Building for Town Offices was read by James A. White.

A report of the Committee for Study of a Vocational School and Future Use of Old High School, was read by Arthur L. Ellis.

A report of the Committee to Determine the Feasibility of a Municipally Owned and Operated Electric Light Plant was read by Amedeo O. Collari.

On motion of Freeman S. Cornish, Voted: That the Electric Light Committee be discharged, and a new committee appointed by the Moderator consisting of 7 non-office holding members.

Article Four:

On motion of Herbert K. Bartlett, Voted: That the Town authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1943, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

Article Five:

Mr. Ralph H. Gilbert moved: That the salary of the Chairman of Selectmen be set at six hundred (600) dollars.

That the salary of the other Selectmen be fixed at three hundred (300) dollars each.

That the salary of the Chairman of Assessors be fixed at nineteen hundred and sixty (1960) dollars.

That the salary of the other Assessors be fixed at sixteen hundred (1,600) dollars each.

That the salary of the Town Clerk be fixed at seventeen hundred (1,700) dollars.

That the salary of the Town Treasurer be fixed at seventeen hundred (1,700) dollars.

That the salary of the Collector of Taxes be fixed at twenty-five hundred (2,500) dollars.

That the salary of the Chairman of the Board of Public Welfare be fixed at fifty (50) dollars.

That the Secretary of the Board of Public Welfare shall receive no salary.

Mr. A. Rodman Hussey, Jr., moved to amend Mr. Gilbert's motion by providing that the Chairman of Board of Public Welfare shall receive no salary, and that the Secretary of the Board of Public Welfare shall receive a salary of three hundred and fifty (350) dollars a year, and the motion was carried.

The motion of Mr. Gilbert, as amended, was put before the meeting and carried.

Article Six:

Mr. Ralph H. Gilbert moved: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$847,283.67 to defray the expenses of the Town, and for other purposes, as printed in the recom-

mendations of the Advisory and Finance Committee, of which sum \$340,210.67 shall be for salaries and personal services, and \$507,073.00 for other purposes including all labor payrolls.

Mr. Henry Walton moved: That the amounts for Salaries and Personal Services as recommended by Departments, be substituted for those recommended by the Finance Committee, and the motion was carried.

Mr. Gilbert's motion, as amended, was then put before the meeting and carried.

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town reconsider the action taken under Article five.

#### Article Five:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the salaries of elected town officers be as follows:

Chairman of Selectmen	\$660.00
Other Selectmen (each)	330.00
Chairman of Assessors	2,156.00
Other Assessors (each)	1,760.00
Town Clerk	1,800.00
Town Treasurer	1,800.00
Collector of Taxes	2,700.00
Chairman—Bd. of Pub. Wel.	385.00

#### Article Seven:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$9,350.00 including the dog tax of \$1,676.09, in aid of the Plymouth Public Library.

#### Article Eight:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$3,140.00 to be expended by the Plymouth Public Library for the Loring Library.

Article Nine:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$1,000.00 in aid of the Manomet Public Library.

Article Ten:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$400.00 for the observance of Memorial Day, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article Eleven:

Mr. Ralph H. Gilbert moved: That the Town make no appropriation for the observance of Armistice Day.

Mr. Hugh L. Garrity moved to amend the motion of Mr. Gilbert by substituting therefor the following motion: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$250.00 for the observance of Armistice Day to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen, but the motion was lost.

Mr. Gilbert's motion was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article Twelve:

Mr. Ralph H. Gilbert moved: That the Town make no appropriation for observance of July Fourth.

Mr. James A. White moved to amend Mr. Gilbert's motion, by appropriating \$60.00 for celebrating July Fourth, and the motion was carried.

The motion of Mr. Gilbert, as amended by Mr. White, was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article Thirteen:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town make no appropriation for observance of Old Home Day.



Article Fourteen:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$500.00 for the purpose of maintaining during the ensuing year the mosquito control works constructed in the Town of Plymouth, as estimated and certified to by the State Reclamation Board.

Article Fifteen:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, it was unanimously voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$1,575.00 for the cultivation, propagation and protection of Shellfish, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article Sixteen:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$2,000.00 for the employment of one or more district nurses. Said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article Seventeen:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town make no appropriation for the use of the Plymouth County Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture. That the Town vote to choose a Town Director under this article.

On motion of Herbert K. Bartlett, Voted: That James S. A. Valler be chosen Town Director for County Aid to Agriculture.

Article Eighteen:

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of fifteen thousand (15,000) dollars for further improvement of Samoset Street, said money to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State or County, or both, for this purpose.

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town make no appropriation under this article.



Article Nineteen:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$17,500.00 for Civilian Defense, as recommended by the Executive Staff of the Plymouth Committee on Public Safety, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article Twenty:

Mr. Ralph H. Gilbert moved: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$11,000.00 for the purpose of providing cooperation with the Federal Government in unemployment relief and other projects, of direct or indirect benefit to the Town or its inhabitants: said appropriation to be subject to transfers only on orders of the Board of Selectmen for the several projects and for administration.

Mr. Albert H. Shurtleff moved to amend Mr. Gilbert's motion by substituting the figure \$30,000.00 for the figure \$11,000.00, but the motion was lost.

Mr. Gilbert's motion was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article Twenty-one:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town appropriate, from money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, the sum of \$15,000.00 to the Reserve Account in the hands of the Advisory and Finance Committee and authorize the transfer of the sum of \$5,000.00 from the Reserve from Overlayings of Taxes to the Reserve Account.

Article Twenty-two:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$150.00 for providing proper facilities for the holding of conventions and the reception of distinguished guests. Said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article Twenty-three:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$500.00 to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen, under the provisions of Section 6A of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, for the purpose of advertising its resources, advantages, and attractions if and when an equal amount shall have been raised by public subscription or donation and paid into the Town Treasury on or before July 1, to be used for like purposes.

Article Twenty-four:

To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of fifteen hundred (\$1,500) dollars, to be used for providing proper facilities for public entertainment at the time of the State Convention of the United Spanish War Veterans, to be held in Plymouth during the current year and of paying expenses incidental to such entertainment. Money so appropriated shall be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

(By petition of William Hurd et als.)

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town make no appropriation under Article 24.

Article Twenty-five:

To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of twelve hundred (1,200) dollars for the purpose of carrying along the Assessors' Plans from where they were stopped several years ago. Money to be expended under the direction of the Assessors.

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town make no appropriation under Article 25.

Article Twenty-six:

To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of thirteen hundred and eighty-six (1,386) dollars for one additional regular patrolman for the Police Department.

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town make no appropriation under Article 26.

Article Twenty-seven:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$7,000.00 to be used for the purchase of a triple combination fire truck to replace a truck purchased in 1916.

Article Twenty-eight:

To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of eighteen hundred and fifty (1,850) dollars for the reconstruction of the fire alarm system from Jabez Corner to Cliff Street to the junction of Warren Avenue and the State Highway.

(By petition of William Barrett et als.)

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town make no appropriation under Article 28.

Article Twenty-nine:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$438.70 to defray the hospital and doctor's expenses incurred by Anthony Provinzano because of injuries sustained by him in jumping into a life net at fire drill, June 1, 1941.

Article Thirty:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$400.00 to install a hydrant on the easterly line of the State Highway near Manomet Dump.

Article Thirty-one:

To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of five hundred (500) dollars to defray the expenses of extending Garbage Collection to include Manomet.

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town make no appropriation under Article 31.

Article Thirty-two:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$3,800.00 to extend the drainage system only along Knapp Terrace.

Article Thirty-three:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$1,850.00 to be used for the purchase of a new truck for the Highway Department, to replace a 1935 Studebaker truck.

Article Thirty-four:

Mr. Ralph H. Gilbert moved: That the Town make no appropriation under Article 34.

Mr. Ralph F. Matinzi moved: That the Town appropriate the sum of fifteen hundred (1,500) dollars to be used at the Standish Avenue Playground, and the motion was carried.

Mr. Gilbert's motion, as amended by Mr. Matinzi, was put before the meeting and carried.

Article Thirty-five:

To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of seven hundred (700) dollars to hard-surface the road from Sandwich Street to Stephens Field.

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town make no appropriation under Article 35.

Article Thirty-six:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$400.00 for repairs to the Town Wharf.

Article Thirty-seven:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town vote to construct the fishways in Town Brook as set forth in Article 37, and including a catching pool to cost not more than \$150.00, that the Town appropriate the sum of \$5,000.00 to be expended under the orders of the Board of Selectmen for the construction of said fishways and catching pool.

Article Thirty-eight:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 38, the subject matter having been considered in Article 5.

Article Thirty-nine:

Will the Town approve of a salary increase for all regular town employees, other than elected officials as follows: From a wage or salary of \$1,299 or less per year a 25% (twenty-five percent) increase in wages or salary. From a wage or salary of \$1,300 or more per year a 5% (five percent) increase in wage or salary. This increase to take effect the first day of April, 1942 and continue on until the next annual town meeting after the national emergency is declared at an end.

(By petition of William Barrett et als.)

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 39.

Article Forty:

Mr. Ralph H. Gilbert moved: That the Town take no action under Article 40.

Mr. James A. White moved: That the Town set the hourly wage of all regular town employees classified as laborers at \$.65 an hour for forty hours per week and for all regular town employees classified as truck drivers at \$.70 an hour for forty hours per week, and the motion was carried.



Mr. Gilbert's motion, as amended by Mr. White, was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article Forty-one:

Mr. Ralph H. Gilbert moved: That the Town take no action under Article 41.

Mr. James A. White moved to amend by substituting the following: That the Town approve of turning over to the Selectmen the sum of \$20,000.00 already appropriated and set aside for the purpose of improvement of Plymouth Harbor, to be invested in United States Defense Bonds, under the provisions of Chapter 4 of the Acts of 1942, and the motion was carried.

Mr. Gilbert's motion, as amended, was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article Forty-two:

Will the Town approve of turning back to the Town the sum of \$20,000.00 already appropriated and set aside for the purpose of dredging a basin in Plymouth Harbor, to reduce the 1942 tax rate of the Town of Plymouth.

(By petition of William Barrett, et als.)

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town take no action under Article Forty-two.

Article Forty-three:

Mr. Ralph H. Gilbert moved: That the Town make no appropriation under Article 43.

Mr. Edward R. Belcher offered the following substitute motion: That the Town authorize the Water Commissioners to acquire by purchase or eminent domain, for the protection of its water supply, land at Little South Pond, with the buildings thereon, belonging to Adrian P. Whiting et als, containing 15 acres, more or less, and shown on a plan entitled, "Plan showing proposed purchase at Little South Pond Scale 60 feet - 1 inch, March 4,



1942, A. E. Blackmer, Town Engineer," and appropriate therefor the sum of two thousand (2,000) dollars; and land at said Little South Pond, with the buildings thereon, belonging to Lillian M. Buckingham, containing 0.35 acres, more or less, and shown on said plan, and appropriate therefor the sum of one thousand (1,000) dollars. This motion was carried, unanimously.

Mr. Gilbert's motion, as amended by Mr. Belcher, was put before the meeting and carried.

#### Article Forty-four:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town authorize the Water Commissioners to purchase equipment for the protection of the town's water supply, including a wire fence and portable emergency pump and chlorinator, and appropriate therefor the sum of \$2,000.00.

#### Article Forty-five:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, it was unanimously voted: That the Town vote to purchase from Robert Bowler, Jr., land on the northerly side of Billington Street, approximately 300 feet long, to widen street fifty feet at this location and slope back 125 feet, and appropriate the sum of \$100.00 for such purchase.

#### Article Forty-six:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, it was unanimously voted: That the Town vote to purchase from Mrs. Addie H. Burgess, land on the northerly side of Billington Street, containing about three and one half acres, for the use of the Highway Department including source of supply for sand and gravel; and appropriate the sum of \$1,000.00 for such purchase.

#### Article Forty-seven:

To see if the Town will vote to acquire for playground purposes a lot of land, containing 149,460 square feet, as

owned by Mrs. Sarah J. Pratt and located at the rear of Standish Avenue, as shown on the Assessors' map and designated as Plan 13, excepting as much as was sold to Eva Cortelli, and appropriate the sum of fifteen hundred (1,500) dollars for purchasing the same.

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town make no appropriation under Article 47.

#### Article Forty-eight:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, it was unanimously voted: That the Town accept and allow as a town way, Olmsted Terrace, from Court Street to Standish Avenue, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and appropriate the sum of \$100.00 for land and property damages and expense of acquiring titles therefor.

#### Article Forty-nine:

To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of forty-nine hundred and fifty (4,950) dollars to extend the sewer along Olmsted Terrace.

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town make no appropriation under Article 49.

#### Article Fifty:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town authorize the Selectmen to sell to the Arthur L. Ellis Company for the sum of twenty-seven hundred (2,700) dollars that portion of the Plymouth Mills property, so-called, located on Billington Street, as is shown on a plan entitled: "Land of the Town of Plymouth occupied by Arthur L. Ellis Co.," dated March 26, 1942, a copy of which plan is on file in the Town Clerk's office, together with the buildings thereon, excepting, however, the mill privilege, and reserving the right to construct and maintain a fishway on that portion of the premises which lies southeasterly and southwesterly of the building as shown on said plan; and reserving, too, the right to maintain and

keep in repair that portion of the town sewer as is shown on said plan; together with and subject to such rights of ways and other rights and conditions as the Board of Selectmen may determine.

Article Fifty-one:

To see if the Town will vote that the highway known as the Halfway Pond Road, extending from the four corners of the Charles Redding Dahlia Farm to the junction of roads at the Long Pond Chapel, a distance of .8 of a mile, be hard-surfaced and that the necessary amount for putting this piece of road into condition and for surfacing it be appropriated.

(By petition of Henry Gilbert et als.)

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town make no appropriation under Article 51.

Article Fifty-two:

Mr. Ralph H. Gilbert moved: That the land at Nelson Street, originally voted for purchase by the Town in 1910 for playground purposes, be used for playground purposes only.

Mr. James T. Frazier offered a substitute motion: That the Town take no action on Article 52, but the motion was lost.

Mr. Freeman S. Cornish moved to adjourn, but the motion **was lost.**

Mr. Hugh R. Maraghy moved a substitute motion: That the Town instruct the Park Commissioners to limit the area of the Municipal Camp Ground to so much of the Town owned land at the foot of Nelson Street as lies Southerly of the road from Water Street Extension to the bath house; the Town land lying Northerly of said road to be devoted exclusively to playground purposes; the bath house to be used for bathing purposes and the bath house, raft and beach to be used by the public generally, and the motion was carried.

Mr. Gilbert's motion, as amended by Mr. Frazier and further amended by Mr. Maraghy, was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article Fifty-three:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town authorize its Board of Health to lease, in the name and behalf of the Town, from the Plymouth County Commissioners, the land and the right of way all as set forth and described in Article 53 of this warrant. Said land to be used as a public dump. Said lease to be for a term not exceeding fifty (50) years, at an annual rental not to exceed one dollar, and upon such other terms and conditions as may be mutually agreed upon by said County Commissioners and Board of Health.

Article Fifty-four:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a deed for the sum of one dollar to Robert Bowler, Jr., and Christina W. Bowler as tenants by the entirety, releasing the interest of the Town of Plymouth in a certain parcel of land situated on Sparrow's Hill and comprising about six (6) acres of the property known as the Lodi Farm, described in a certain deed of Charles Hathaway, Jr., by the Collector of Taxes of the Town of Plymouth to the Town of Plymouth, dated June 12, 1875, and recorded with Plymouth County Deeds Book 415, Page 166.

Article Fifty-five:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town authorize the Selectmen to sell, after first giving notice of the time and place of sale by posting such notice of sale in some convenient and public place in the town fourteen (14) days at least before the sale, property taken by the Town under tax title procedure, provided that the Selectmen or whomsoever they may authorize to hold such public auction may reject any bid which they deem inadequate.

Article Fifty-six:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town accept Section 103A of Chapter 54 of the General Laws, which section provides for absent voting at all regular town elections in towns which have voted to accept the section.

Article Fifty-seven:

Mr. Ralph H. Gilbert moved: That the Town take no action under Article 57.

Mr. Herbert K. Bartlett offered an amendment to the motion: That on and after this date, the Town discontinue opening the Town Offices in the Town House for business purposes on Friday evenings, and the motion was carried.

Mr. Gilbert's motion, as amended, was put before the meeting and carried.

Article Fifty-eight:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town accept Section 15, Chapter 129 of the General Laws, as amended by Chapter 162 of the Acts of 1941, which section provides for the nomination of inspectors of animals by the Board of Health and not by the Selectmen.

Article Fifty-nine:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town amend the Plumbing By-Laws, adopted by the Town, March 23, 1935, by striking therefrom Article 2 and by substituting in place thereof Article 2 as printed in Article 59 in the warrant for this (March 28, 1942) meeting.

Article Sixty:

On motion of William H. Armstrong, Voted: That the Town accept the provisions of Section 49 of Chapter 31 of the General Laws, and acts amendatory thereto, providing for placing the Chief of Police under Civil Service.



Article Sixty-one:

To see if the Town of Plymouth will accept, approve and put into operation the provisions of the General Laws of Massachusetts, Chapter 147, Section 16B, as amended by the Acts of 1938, Chapter 426, Section 2, the provisions of which are as follows:

Except in Boston, members of the police department of every town which accepts this section by vote of the town, whether or not section fourteen, fifteen, sixteen or sixteen A has theretofore been operative therein, shall be excused from duty for one day out of every six without loss of pay. (1938, 426, S2 approved June 16, 1938)

(By petition of Amedeo Collari et als.)

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 61.

Article Sixty-two:

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town accept Section 11A of Chapter 85 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.), requiring the registration of all bicycles by the Police Department.

Article Sixty-three:

Will the Town of Plymouth adopt a by-law on competitive bidding to read as follows:

No contract for construction work whether for repairs or original construction or for the purchase of apparatus or materials, the estimated cost of which amounts to \$50 (fifty dollars) or more, except in cases of special emergency involving the health or safety of the people or their property, shall be awarded unless sealed proposals for the same have been invited by the board, officer or committee authorized by the town to make a contract. All town boards, officers or committees authorized by the town to make a contract reserve the right to reject any or all bids when, in their opinion, materials to be



used or purchased are below a certain standard set forth at the time of the invited proposals. Everything else considered on an equal basis, contracts must be awarded to the lowest bidder.

(By petition of William Barrett et als.)

On motion of Ralph H. Gilbert, Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 63.

On motion of James A. White, Voted: To adjourn.

## REPORT OF ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE ON THE ARTICLES IN THE TOWN WARRANT

---

**MARCH 28, 1942**

---

Your committee is now working under war conditions. We have to face the increased taxes by the Federal Government to finance this war which was not of our choosing. During the year we have a new department to finance, the Committee of Public Safety which is looking after the public's safety under this state of war. It will require an appropriation of \$16,500 as a minimum to equip the hundreds of volunteer workers in the different groups.

As many articles can not be purchased due to war conditions and as many things we would like to do are not necessary to do this year, we have recommended that the Town put these off for another year or so. We hope the voters will back the committee in these recommendations at this town meeting.

For the purpose of comparison we submit the following:

1941 Finance Committee recommendations .....	\$951,928.00
1941 Increase voted at town meeting	1,225.00
1941 Total appropriations voted .....	953,153.00
1941 Tax rate, \$32.40.	
1942 Total asked on this year's list	1,025,660.00
1942 Finance Committee recommendations .....	912,130.00
1942 Approximate tax rate, \$29.00.	

The committee has been divided into five groups of three to study the needs of the various town departments. These have met with the heads of departments during the

year so that we know the requirements of the various departments when the budgets are presented.

We make the recommendation that department heads carefully watch expenditures this year so they will not over expend these appropriations. Last year two departments went over these appropriations, the sealer of weights and measures and the police department. This will not happen again in the police department as they are using a numbered order system and are able to keep track of expenditures as made.

The amounts printed as **appropriations requested** in Article 6, also under Articles 7, 8, 15 and 26, were made in accordance with the opinion voiced at a meeting of department heads and others, with the selectmen, on January 15th., which was . . . "That those present go on record as being in favor of increasing laborers' pay to 65 cents an hour, the salaries and wages of all other town employees 10 per cent, not in any case to exceed \$200 for a year of twelve months, and that the increase be for the duration of the emergency and six months thereafter."

This committee is faced with a serious problem in the matter of remuneration of town officials and employees. Living costs are steadily rising. We found that many department heads last year raised wages of laborers 10%. After careful study we agreed that labor should receive a minimum of 60c an hour. This means some departments would have to increase the wages by 20% to meet this standard. The appropriations of the different departments were figured on this basis and with a five cents an hour increase to laborers now receiving 60c or more per hour.

With reference to officials and employees working on a salary basis the committee feels that no increases should be made this year, with the exception of such step rates as are now in force in the Police, Fire and School Departments.

The Town of Plymouth has been very generous in the amount of salaries paid in comparison with other towns of equal size.

Article 5. To see what action the Town will take with regard to fixing the salaries of elected town officers.

Recommended that the salaries of the following elected town officers remain fixed as they now are: viz.,

Chairman of Selectmen	\$600.00
Other Selectmen (each)	300.00
Chairman of Assessors	1,960.00
Other Assessors (each)	1,600.00
Town Clerk	1,700.00
Town Treasurer	1,700.00
Collector of Taxes	2,500.00
Chairman of Board of Public Welfare	50.00
and that the Secretary of the Board of Public Welfare shall receive no salary.	

Article 6. To make the necessary appropriations to defray the expenses of the Town, and for other purposes, and to raise such sums of money as the Town shall deem expedient.

Recommended by Departments Recommended by Committee

	Salaries or		Salaries or	
	Personal	Other	Personal	Other
	Services	Expenses	Services	Expenses
Selectmen's Department .....	\$4,131.00	\$1,150.00	\$3,965.00	\$1,150.00
Accounting Department .....	3,484.00	300.00	3,300.00	300.00
Treasury Department .....	2,587.25	870.00	2,455.25	870.00
Tax Collector's Department .....	4,047.50	1,500.00	3,300.00	1,500.00
Assessors' Department .....	6,803.80	333.20	6,366.80	333.20
Law Department .....	1,000.00	50.00	950.00	50.00
Town Clerk's Department .....	2,695.25	192.50	2,563.25	192.50
Engineering Department .....	850.00	50.00	850.00	50.00
Planning Board .....	300.00	200.00	150.00	50.00
Election and Registration .....	1,800.00	965.00	1,800.00	965.00
Maintenance of Town House .....	860.80	1,630.00	800.00	1,630.00
Maintenance of Old High School .....				
(Portion used by Town Departments) .....	1,480.00	1,516.00	1,375.00	1,151.00
Maintenance of Town Hall .....				
(Increased to cover roof repairs) .....	3,420.00	2,650.00	3,180.00	3,350.00
Police Department .....	37,716.55	5,925.00	35,435.00	5,800.00
Fire Department .....	43,243.47	7,645.00	38,700.00	7,645.00
Inspection of Buildings .....	159.00	10.00	159.00	10.00
Sealing Weights and Measures .....	1,505.00	467.65	1,400.00	400.00
Sealing Weights and Measures .....				
1941 bill in excess of appropriation .....				
(Requires a four-fifths vote) .....		14.50		14.50
Moth Suppression .....	1,490.00	4,535.00	1,400.00	4,367.50
Tree Warden's Department .....	745.00	2,553.00	680.00	2,420.00
Forest Warden's Department .....	2,579.50	2,295.00	1,000.00	1,095.00

Recommended by Departments Recommended by Committee				
	Salaries or	Other	Salaries or	Other
	Personal	Expenses	Personal	Expenses
	Services	..	Services	
Forest Warden's Department, for Forest Fire Payrolls.....	.....	1,800.00	.....	1,800.00
Inland Fisheries .....	.....	300.00	.....	300.00
Plymouth County Hospital Maintenance .....	.....	12,670.30	.....	12,670.30
Health Department .....	5,867.25	14,746.00	5,580.00	13,464.00
Health Department, Garbage Collection .....	475.15	8,046.00	442.00	8,000.00
Inspector of Animals .....	338.75	.....	312.50	.....
Public Sanitaries .....	2,236.32	300.00	2,135.00	300.00
Sewers .....	.....	4,624.00	.....	4,300.00
Street Cleaning .....	.....	5,936.00	.....	4,775.00
Roads and Bridges .....	5,896.10	39,344.34	5,360.00	36,500.00
Joint Maintenance on Highways in conjunction with State and County—One Third .....	.....	5,000.00	.....	5,000.00
Highway Construction and Reconstruction .....	.....	20,200.00	.....	18,700.00
Hard-Surfacing Streets .....	.....	5,624.00	.....	5,000.00
Sidewalks .....	.....	5,780.00	.....	5,000.00
Granolithic Sidewalks and Curbing .....	.....	2,000.00	.....	1,000.00
Snow and Ice Removal .....	.....	6,000.00	.....	5,500.00
Street Sprinkling .....	.....	1,000.00	.....	1,000.00
Street Lighting .....	.....	20,000.00	.....	20,000.00
Traffic Lights .....	.....	300.00	.....	300.00
Harbor Master .....	492.45	.....	458.45	.....
Public Welfare Department .....	8,445.75	59,050.00	7,645.50	51,250.00
Aid to Dependent Children .....	.....	29,000.00	.....	25,000.00
Old Age Assistance .....	1,384.92	97,000.00	1,028.92	95,000.00
Soldiers' Benefits .....	427.50	15,000.00	397.50	15,000.00



Recommended by Departments Recommended by Committee				
	Salaries or	Salaries or	Salaries or	
	Personal	Other	Personal	Other
	Services	Expenses	Services	Expenses
School Department .....	196,350.00	54,715.00	183,850.00	51,000.00
Park Department .....	5,287.00	6,123.00	4,500.00	5,000.00
Pensions for Town Laborers .....	1,696.00	.....	1,696.00	.....
Insurance of Town Property .....	.....	3,900.00	.....	3,900.00
Contributory Retirement System:				
Pension Fund .....	.....	17,891.69	.....	17,891.69
Expense Fund .....	.....	398.31	.....	398.51
Sexton .....	215.00	.....	200.00	.....
Miscellaneous Account .....	460.00	2,205.00	460.00	2,205.00
Water Department Maintenance .....	14,200.00	13,506.00	12,800.00	13,000.00
Water Department Construction .....	.....	3,000.00	.....	3,000.00
Town Wharf Maintenance .....	940.50	100.00	874.50	100.00
Town Forest Maintenance .....	201.25	822.50	175.00	775.00
Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemetery .....	2,700.00	9,800.00	2,164.00	8,000.00
Burial Hill Cemetery .....	.....	2,000.00	.....	1,800.00
Chiltonville, Manomet, Cedarville and South Pond Cemeteries .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Town Debt and Interest .....	.....	1,000.00	.....	850.00
	.....	35,750.00	.....	35,750.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total, Article 6 .....	\$368,512.06	\$539,783.99	\$339,908.67	\$506,873.00
		<hr/>		<hr/>
		\$908,296.05		\$846,781.67

SPECIAL ARTICLES

	Requested	Recommended
7. Plymouth Public Library .....	\$9,350.00*	\$8,850.00
8. Loring Library .....	3,140.00	3,000.00
9. Manomet Library .....	1,000.00	1,000.00
10. Memorial Day .....	.....	400.00
11. Armistice Day .....	.....	.....
12. July Fourth .....	.....	.....
13. Old Home Day .....	.....	.....
14. Mosquito Control Works .....	500.00	500.00
15. Shellfish Cultivation, Propagation and Protection; Salary \$1,425, Expenses \$150	1,575.00	.....
Salary \$1,325, Expenses \$150	.....	1,475.00
16. District Nurses .....	2,000.00	2,000.00
17. County Aid to Agriculture .....	.....	.....
18. Samoset Street, Chapter 90 .....	15,000.00	.....
19. Civilian Defense .....	17,500.00	16,500.00
20. Unemployment Relief, W. P. A. and Commodity Rationing .....	30,000.00	11,000.00
21. Reserve Account .....	15,000.00*	15,000.00
(Also usual transfer of \$5,000 from Reserve from Overlayings of Taxes)	.....	.....
22. Conventions, etc. (37) Sect. 5, Chap. 40, G. L. ....	150.00	150.00
23. Municipal Advertising .....	1,100.00	500.00
24. Spanish War Veterans' Convention .....	1,500.00	.....
25. Assessors' Plans .....	1,200.00	.....
26. Additional Police Officer .....	1,386.00	.....
27. Triple Combination Fire Truck to re- place truck purchased in 1916 .....	7,000.00	7,000.00
28. Reconstruction of Fire Alarm .....	1,850.00	.....
29. Hospital and Doctor's Expenses of In- jured Fireman .....	438.70	.....
30. Hydrant at Manomet Dump .....	400.00	400.00
31. Garbage Collection in Manomet .....	500.00	.....
32. Knapp Terrace, Water Drainage Only	3,800.00	3,800.00
33. New Truck (Replacement) for High- way Dept. ....	1,850.00	1,850.00
34. Standish Avenue Playground .....	1,500.00	.....
35. Hard-Surfacing Entrance to Stephens Field .....	700.00	.....
36. Town Wharf Repairs .....	400.00	400.00
37. Fishways in Town Brook .....	5,000.00	5,000.00
43. Water Dept., for Purchase of Land at Little South Pond .....	3,000.00	.....
44. Water Dept., for Emergency Equipment	2,000.00	2,000.00
45. Purchase of Bowler Land, Billington St.	100.00	100.00
46. Purchase of Burgess Land, Billington St.	1,000.00	1,000.00
47. Purchase of Land, for Playground Pur- poses in rear of Standish Avenue .....	1,500.00	.....

	Requested	Recommended
48. Olmsted Terrace, for Acquiring Titles	100.00	100.00
49. Olmsted Terrace Sewer (Withdrawn)	.....	.....
51. Hard-Surfacing Halfway Pond Road from Redding's Dahlia Farm to Long Pond Chapel .....	2,500.00	.....
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total of Special Articles .....	\$134,039.70	\$82,025.00
Less:		
From Excess and Def.	\$15,000.00	
From Dog Tax (Library)	1,676.09	16,676.09*
Amount of Special Articles from Tax Levy	\$117,363.61	\$65,348.91
Add: Article 6 from Tax Levy .....	908,296.05	846,781.67
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total Appropriations from Tax Levy	\$1,025,659.66	\$912,130.58

Article 7. To take such action as the Town shall see fit in aid of the Plymouth Public Library.

Recommended appropriation of \$8,850.00, including the Dog Tax of \$1,676.09.

Article 8. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of three thousand one hundred and forty (3,140) dollars, to be expended by the Plymouth Public Library for the Loring Library.

Recommended appropriation of \$3,000.00

Article 9. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding one thousand (1,000) dollars in aid of the Manomet Public Library.

Recommended appropriation of \$1,000.00.

Article 10. To see what amount the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the Observance of Memorial Day to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Recommended appropriation of \$400.00.

Article 11. To see what amount the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the Observance of Armistice Day to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Recommended that the Town make no appropriation this year.

Article 12. To see what amount the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the Observance of July Fourth to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Recommended that the Town make no appropriation this year.

Article 13. To see what amount the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the Observance of Old Home Day, November 26, 1942, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Recommended that the Town make no appropriation this year.

Article 14. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of five hundred (500) dollars for the purpose of maintaining during the ensuing year the mosquito control works constructed in the Town of Plymouth, as estimated and certified to by the State Reclamation Board, in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 112, Acts of 1931.

Recommended appropriation of \$500.00.

Article 15. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of fifteen hundred and seventy-five (1,575) dollars for the cultivation, propagation and protection of shell-fish, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Recommended appropriation of \$1,475.00 of which \$1,325.00 is for salary of the Supervisor and \$150.00 for expenses.

Article 16. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of two thousand (2,000) dollars for the employment of one or more district nurses, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Recommended appropriation of \$2,000.00 to be expended as specified in the article.

Article 17. To see what amount the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the use of the Plymouth County Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture and to choose a Town Director, as provided in Sections 41 and 45, Revised Chapter 128 of the General Laws, and act thereon.



Recommended that the Town make no appropriation and choose a Town Director.

Article 18. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of fifteen thousand (15,000) dollars for further improvement of Samoset Street, said money to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State or County, or both, for this purpose.

Recommended that the Town make no appropriation.

Definite advice has been received that State and County will not allocate funds for Chapter 90 **construction** in 1942.

Article 19. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of seventeen thousand five hundred (17,500) dollars for Civilian Defense, as recommended by the Executive Staff of the Plymouth Committee on Public Safety, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Recommended appropriation of \$16,500.00.

Article 20. To see if the Town will provide co-operation with the Federal Government in unemployment relief and other projects, of direct and indirect benefit to the Town or its inhabitants, and appropriate the sum of thirty thousand (30,000) dollars, said appropriation to be subject to transfers only on orders of the Board of Selectmen for the several projects and for necessary local administration.

Recommended appropriation of \$11,000.00.

Article 21. To see if the Town will appropriate, from money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, the sum of fifteen thousand (15,000) dollars to the Reserve Account in the hands of the Advisory and Finance Committee and will authorize the transfer of the sum of five thousand (5,000) dollars from the Reserve from Overlaying of Taxes to the said Reserve Account.

Recommended appropriation of \$15,000.00 from money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated (Excess and Deficiency) and transfer of \$5,000.00 from the Reserve from Overlayings of Taxes, making total of Reserve Account \$20,000.00.

Article 22. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of one hundred and fifty (150) dollars, in accordance with the provisions of Clause 37, Section 5, Chapter 40 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) for providing proper facilities for the holding of conventions and the reception of distinguished guests, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Recommended appropriation of \$150.00.

Article 23. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding eleven hundred (1,100) dollars, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen, under Section 6A, Chapter 40, of the General Laws, for the purpose of advertising its resources, advantages and and attractions.

Recommended appropriation of \$500.00 to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen, if and when an equal amount shall have been raised by public subscription or donation and paid into the Town Treasury on or before July 1, to be used for like purposes.

Article 24. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of fifteen hundred (1,500) dollars, to be used for providing proper facilities for public entertainment at the time of the State Convention of the United Spanish War Veterans, to be held in Plymouth during the current year and of paying expenses incidental to such entertainment. Money so appropriated shall be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

(By petition of William Hurd, et als.)

Recommended that the Town make no appropriation.

The necessary enabling act has been passed but our committee has no knowledge of any plans for entertaining the visiting Veterans.

Article 25. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of twelve hundred (1,200) dollars for the purpose of carrying along the Assessors' Plans from where they were stopped several years ago. Money to be expended under the direction of the Assessors.

Recommended that the Town make no appropriation.

Article 26. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of thirteen hundred and eighty-six (1,386) dollars for one additional regular patrolman for the Police Department.

Recommended that the Town make no appropriation.

Article 27. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of seven thousand (7,000) dollars, to be used for the purchase of a Triple Combination Fire Truck to replace machine purchased in 1916.

Recommended appropriation of \$7,000.00.

Article 28. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of eighteen hundred and fifty (1,850) dollars for the reconstruction of the fire alarm system from Jabez Corner to Cliff Street to the junction of Warren Avenue and the State Highway. (By petition of William Barrett et als.)

Recommended that the Town make no appropriation.

Article 29. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of four hundred and thirty-eight and 70-100 (438.70) dollars to defray the hospital and doctor's expenses incurred by Anthony Provinzano, because of injuries sustained by him in jumping into a life net at fire drill, June 1, 1941.

Recommended that the Town make no appropriation. If all provisions of Chapter 298 of the Acts of 1938 are found to apply the Committee withdraws its recommendation.

Article 30. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of four hundred (400) dollars to install a hydrant on the easterly line of the State Highway near Manomet dump.

Recommended appropriation of \$400.00.

Article 31. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of five hundred (500) dollars to defray the expenses of extending Garbage Collection to include Manomet.

Recommended that the Town make no appropriation.

Article 32. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of sixty-eight hundred (6,800) dollars to extend the sewer and drainage systems along Knapp Terrace.

Recommended appropriation of \$3,800.00 for drainage system only.

Article 33. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of eighteen hundred and fifty (1,850) dollars, to be used for the purchase of a New Truck for the Highway Department to replace 1935 Studebaker.

Recommended appropriation for \$1,850.00.

Article 34. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of fifteen hundred (1,500) dollars, to be used at the Standish Avenue Playground.

Recommended that the Town make no appropriation.

Article 35. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of seven hundred (700) dollars to hard-surface the road from Sandwich Street to Stephens Field.

Recommended that the Town make no appropriation this year.

Article 36. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of four hundred (400) dollars for repairs to the Town Wharf.

Recommended appropriation of \$400.00.

Article 37. To see if the Town will vote to construct, according to plans approved by the State, the necessary so-called fishways or herring runs in so-called Town Brook in the Town of Plymouth to enable the herring or alewives, etc. to swim through the waters of said Town Brook to Billington Sea to spawn and to appropriate the sum of five thousand (5,000) dollars for the necessary expenses for the construction of said fishways or herring runs, said appropriation to be expended under the orders of the Honorable Board of Selectmen for the Town of Plymouth or take any action thereon.

(By petition of Philip Jackson et als.)

Recommended that the Town vote to construct the fishways as set forth in Article 37 with addition of a catching pool, and appropriate the sum of \$5,000.00 therefor.

Article 38. To see what action the Town will take with regard to fixing the salaries of the elected town officers of the Welfare Department, Chairman and Secretary. (By petition of Knowlton Holmes et als.)

Committee's recommendation under this article is contained in the recommendation under Art. 5.

Article 39. Will the Town approve of a salary increase for all regular town employees, other than elected officials as follows: From a wage or salary of \$1,299 or less per year a 25% (twenty-five percent) increase in wages or salary. From a wage or salary of \$1,300 or more per year



a 5% (five percent) increase in wage or salary. This increase to take effect the first day of April 1942 and continue on until the next annual town meeting after the national emergency is declared at an end.

(By petition of William Barrett et als.)

Recommended that the Town take no action under this article. Action under this article or the following Art. 40 will necessitate a complete revision of figures for Art. 6.

Article 40. Will the Town set the hourly wage of all regular town employees classified as laborers at \$.70 (seventy cents) an hour for forty hours per week and for all regular town employees classified as truck drivers at \$.75 (seventy-five cents) an hour for forty hours per week.

(By petition of Francis Gaspar et als.)

Recommended that the Town take no action.

Article 41. Will the Town approve of turning over to the Selectmen the sum of \$20,000 already appropriated and set aside for the purpose of dredging a basin in Plymouth Harbor to be used for the needs of local civilian defense. (By petition of William Barrett et als.)

Recommended that the Town take no action.

Article 42. Will the Town approve of turning back to the Town the sum of \$20,000 already appropriated and set aside for the purpose of dredging a basin in Plymouth Harbor, to reduce the 1942 tax rate of the Town of Plymouth. (By petition of William Barrett et als.)

Recommended that the Town take no action.

Article 43. To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners to acquire, by purchase or eminent domain, land at Little South Pond for the protection of its water supply and make an appropriation therefor.

Recommended that the Town make no appropriation.

Article 44. To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners to purchase equipment for the protection of the town's water supply, including a wire fence and portable emergency pump and chlorinator, and make an appropriation therefor.

Recommended that the Town authorize the Water Commissioners to purchase equipment as set forth in the article and make an appropriation of \$2,000.00 therefor.

Article 45. To see if the Town will vote to purchase from Robert Bowler, Jr. land on the northerly side of Billington Street, approximately 300 feet long, to widen street fifty feet at this location and slope back 125 feet and appropriate one hundred (100) dollars therefor.

Recommended that the Town vote to purchase this land and make an appropriation of \$100.00 therefor.

Article 46. To see if the Town will vote to purchase from Mrs. Addie H. Burgess land on the northerly side of Billington Street, containing about 3½ acres, and appropriate one thousand (1,000) dollars therefor.

Recommended that the Town vote to purchase this land and make an appropriation of \$1,000.00 therefor.

Article 47. To see if the Town will vote to acquire for playground purposes a lot of land, containing 149,460 square feet, as owned by Mrs. Sarah J. Pratt and located at the rear of Standish Avenue, as shown on the Assessors' map and designated as Plan 13, excepting as much as was sold to Eva Cortelli, and appropriate the sum of fifteen hundred (1,500) dollars for purchasing the same.

Recommended that the Town make no appropriation.

Article 48. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way, Olmsted Terrace, from Court Street to Standish Avenue, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and appropriate the sum of one hun-

dred (100) dollars for land and property damages and expense of acquiring titles.

Recommended that the Town accept Olmsted Terrace as a town way and make an appropriation of \$100.00 for damages and expense of acquiring titles.

Article 49. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of forty-nine hundred and fifty (4,950) dollars to extend the sewer along Olmsted Terrace.

Recommended that the Town make no appropriation.

Article 50. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to sell to the Arthur L. Ellis Co. for the sum of twenty-seven hundred (2,700) dollars the premises on Billington Street, now occupied by said Arthur L. Ellis Co. and more particularly described on a certain plan entitled "land of the Town of Plymouth occupied by Arthur L. Ellis Co." on file with the Town Clerk.

Recommended that Town so vote with certain provisions to be covered in the motion.

Article 51. To see if the Town will vote that the highway known as the Half Way Pond Road, extending from the four corners of the Charles Redding Dahlia Farm to the junction of roads at the Long Pond Chapel, a distance of 8-10 of a mile, be hard-surfaced and that the necessary amount for putting this piece of road into condition and for surfacing it be appropriated. (By petition of Henry Gilbert et als.)

Recommended that the Town make no appropriation.

Article 52. To see if the Town will vote that the land at Nelson Street, originally voted for purchase by the Town in 1910 for playground purposes, be used for playground purposes only. (By petition of Walter Haskell et als.)

Recommended that the Town so vote.

Article 53. To see if the Town will authorize its Board of Health to lease, in the name and behalf of the Town, from the Plymouth County Commissioners, the land, owned by the County of Plymouth, lying southeasterly from the South Pond Road, in said Plymouth, containing about eight and 5-10 (8.5) acres and shown on a plan entitled: "Plan of part of County Farm Property to be leased to Town of Plymouth, Board of Health, Plymouth, Mass. Scale: 80 feet to an inch. Lewis W. Perkins, County Engineer, April 1, 1940," together with a right of way to and from the South Pond Road, said land to be used for a public dump, said lease to be for a term not exceeding fifty (50) years and at an annual rental not to exceed one (1) dollar, and upon such other terms and conditions as may be mutually agreed upon by said County Commissioners and said Board of Health.

Recommended that the Town authorize the Board of Health to sign a lease for this land and right of way, although inability to supply water will prevent its present use as a public dump.

Article 54. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a deed for the sum of one (1) dollar to Robert Bowler, Jr. and Christina W. Bowler as tenants by the entirety, releasing the interest of the Town in a certain parcel of land situated on Sparrow Hill and comprising about 6 acres of the property known as the Lodi Farm, described in a certain deed of Charles Hathaway, Jr. by the Collector of Taxes of the Town of Plymouth to the Town of Plymouth, dated June 12, 1875 and recorded with Plymouth County Deeds Book 415, Page 166.

Recommended that the Town authorize execution and delivery of a deed as set forth in Article 54. This is merely for the purpose of clearing the title. The Town has had no claim on this property for over forty years but there appears to be no proper record of release.

Article 55. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to sell, after first giving notice of the time and place of sale by posting such notice of sale in some convenient and public place in the Town fourteen (14) days at least before the sale, property taken by the Town under tax title procedure, provided that the Selectmen or whomsoever they may authorize to hold such public auction may reject any bid which they deem inadequate, or take any action relative thereto.

Recommended that the Town so vote. This authorization has been voted in previous years but it appears necessary to annually renew it.

Article 56. To see if the Town will accept Section 103A of Chapter 54 of the General Laws, which section provides for absent voting at all regular town elections in towns which have voted to accept the section.

(By petition of Alton D. Edes et als.)

Recommended that the Town accept this law providing for absent voting in town elections.

Article 57. To see what action the Town will take in regard to discontinuance of the opening of the Town House on Fridays evenings.

Recommended that the Town take no action.

Article 58. To see if the Town will accept Section 15, Chapter 129 of the General Laws, as amended by Chapter 162 of the Acts of 1941, which section provides for the nomination of inspectors of animals by the Board of Health and not by the Selectmen.

Recommended that the Town accept the law as set forth in Article 58.

Article 59. To see if the Town will amend the Plumbing By-Laws, adopted by the Town, March 23, 1935, by striking therefrom Article 2 and by substituting in place



thereof the following: "Article 2. Upon application of a registered plumber only, upon a form furnished by the Board of Health, and upon payment of the fee hereinafter provided for, said Board shall grant written permit to do the certain plumbing work described in the application, when in conformity with the law. Drawings of the proposed work shall be filed if required by the Board. Permits may be recalled by the Board of Health if conditions are violated. Permits for all plumbing, except repair of leaks, must be in the hands of the plumber before the work is begun. Any plumbing work other than that of repairing leaks, shall be performed only by a licensed plumber. Fees for plumbing permits shall be fixed by the Board of Health on or before May 1st in each year, and the fee schedule so fixed shall be published in the first issue of a newspaper published in the town following said date."

Recommended that the Town amend the Plumbing By-Laws as set forth in Article 59.

For the information of the voters, we print herewith the present Article 2 of the Plumbing By-Laws which it is proposed to supersede:

Upon application of a registered plumber only, on form furnished by the Board of Health, said Board shall grant written permit to do certain plumbing described therein, when in conformity with the law. Drawings of proposed work shall be filed if required. Permits may be recalled by the Board of Health if conditions are violated. Permits for all plumbing except repair of leaks, must be in the hands of the plumber before beginning work. Any plumbing work other than that of repairing leaks, shall be performed only by a licensed plumber.

Article 60. To see if the Town will vote to place the office of Chief of Police of said Town and the office of Chief of the Fire Department of said Town under Classified Civil Service, in accordance with the statutes of the

Commonwealth providing therefor and relating thereto.

(By petition of Abraham Penn et als.)

Recommended that the Town take no action under Article 60.

The Fire Chief can not be placed under Civil Service by a town meeting vote under an article like this.

Procedure, in his case, can only be taken under Chapter 183 Acts of 1939, which, on petition filed with the Town Clerk at least sixty days before a town election, provides for a local referendum question on the official ballot.

As any recommendation other than that made above would not apply to the whole article as presented we feel that we have done our duty and leave that part of the article that can be acted upon to the voters.

Article 61. To see if the Town of Plymouth will accept, approve and put into operation the provisions of the General Laws of Massachusetts, Chapter 147, Section 16B, as amended by the Acts of 1938, Chapter 426, Section 2, the provisions of which are as follows:

Except in Boston, members of the police department of every town which accepts this section by vote of the town, whether or not section fourteen, fifteen, sixteen or sixteen A has theretofore been operative therein, shall be excused from duty for one day out of every six without loss of pay. (1938, 426, S2 approved June 16, 1938).

(By petition of Amedeo Collari et als.)

Recommended that the Town take no action under Article 61.

Many of the police officers have signified in writing that they are not in favor of the article.

Article 62. To see if the Town will accept Section 11A of Chapter 85 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.), requiring the registration of all bicycles by the police department.

Recommended that the Town accept this section.

Article 63. Will the Town of Plymouth adopt a by-law on competitive bidding to read as follows:

No contract for construction work whether for repairs or original construction or for the purchase of apparatus or materials, the estimated cost of which amounts to \$50 (fifty dollars) or more, except in cases of special emergency involving the health or safety of the people or their property, shall be awarded unless sealed proposals for the same have been invited by the board, officer or committee authorized by the town to make a contract.

All town boards, officers or committees authorized by the town to make a contract reserve the right to reject any or all bids, when, in their opinion, materials to be used or purchased are below a certain standard set forth at the time of the invited proposals. Everything else considered on an equal basis, contracts must be awarded to the lowest bidder. (By petition of William Barrett et als.)

Recommended that the Town take no action under Article 63. Mr. Millman recorded as voting in the negative on this recommendation.

Respectfully submitted,

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE  
TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

Ralph H. Gilbert, Chairman; Clement A. Briggs, Paul H. Manion, Milton R. Millman, Robert J. Tubbs, Charles G. Darsch, Harvey S. Hatch, Forlong C. Hilton, William L. Pavesi, Hugh L. Garrity, Harold W. Gould, Armelao Maccaferri, George C. Peterson, Lester W. Thurber.

Attested: Elmer R. Harlow, Secretary.

# **Annual Report**

## **OF THE**

# **Board of Selectmen**

### **FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1942**

---

When making our report a year ago, after just having entered the World War, we cautioned the town that on account of scarcity of materials, reduction in revenue and large amounts of money to be spent for defense would bring about a higher tax rate. Some of these things have come true.

We have been very fortunate in selecting a good committee for the defense program and while we anticipated large expenditures, such has not been the case. In spite of the fact, our town ranks very high in the opinion of State and Federal Officials insofar as our preparations for emergency are concerned.

There is practically no unemployment in the town today, other than those who are unable to work on account of ill health or old age.

No appropriation will be asked this year for W.P.A. and the Relief loads are at a minimum. The financial structure of the town is in excellent condition and we are recommending that the Town purchase \$50,000 worth of Defense Bonds to add to the \$20,000 used for that purpose last year. We recommend this, believing that after the conclusion of the war, these funds will be greatly needed. The purchase of these bonds will have no effect on the tax rate as there is ample funds in the excess and deficiency account.

The work on Samoset Street will be continued this year with the aid of County and State funds.

We regret having to ask the townspeople to be patient with the condition of streets and sidewalks, as it is impossible to get material, not only to build, but also to repair. We caution everyone to use extreme care while walking on the sidewalks or driving cars on the highways.

Frequent visits have been made to the headquarters of various departments and all were found to be in satisfactory condition.

Few complaints have been registered with the board in regard to sale of liquor and the revenue from this source was about the same as in previous years.

We regret that the war has brought some casualties to our town and to their loved ones, we extend sincere sympathies.

JAMES A. WHITE,  
JOHN A. ARMSTRONG,  
WILLIAM H. BEEVER,  
HOWARD M. DOUGLAS,  
JAMES T. FRAZIER,

Selectmen of Plymouth.



**Annual Report**

OF THE

**Town Clerk**

---

**Marriages - Births - Deaths**

---

**Town of Plymouth**



**For Year Ending December 31,  
1942**

## MARRIAGES RECORDED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1942

---

- Jan. 1 William Gordon Tucker of Chatham, Mass., and  
Lois Davee of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Jan. 1. Robert A. Sutherland and Ellen B. Woolford,  
both of Plymouth.
- Jan. 3. Joseph J. Gilewski and Agnes M. Odenheimer,  
both of Jersey City, N. J., married in Plymouth.
- Jan. 6. Everett Leslie Hale of Middleboro and Dorothy  
Randall Perkins of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Jan. 7. Ovila F. Parker and Eugenie J. Parker, both of  
Plymouth.
- Jan. 10. Roderick MacLean Berry and Christine Mary  
Alley, both of Somerville, Mass., married in Ply-  
mouth.
- Jan. 10. Angelo J. Giberti of Middleboro and Mary E.  
Deans of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Jan. 16. Albert F. Saunders of Plymouth and Corinne R.  
Paine of Boston, Mass., married in Boston, Mass.
- Jan. 17. Lawrence V. Guerra and Mary E. Dugas, both  
of Plymouth.
- Jan. 17. Hyman Sherman of Plymouth and Estelle Pak-  
ross of Boston, Mass., married in Taunton, Mass.
- Jan. 17. William S. Knowles, Jr., of Lynn, Mass., and  
Lillian M. Hall of Plymouth, married in Taunton,  
Mass.
- Jan. 18. Kenneth LeRoy Davis of Kingston, Mass., and  
Euphemia H. R. Gascoyne of Plymouth, married in  
Plymouth.

- Jan. 24. William Halunen of Carver, Mass., and Beverly M. Henrion of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Jan. 25. Robert A. Malaguti of Plymouth and Elizabeth A. Valeriani of Kingston, Mass., married in Kingston, Mass.
- Jan. 28. Roy E. Payne of Pimento, Indiana, and Evelyn A. Maynard of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Jan. 31. Gilbert H. Robbins and Dorothy Ann Govoni, both of Plymouth.
- Jan. 31. George R. Neal, Jr. and Florence J. Pimental, both of Plymouth.
- Feb. 3. James Joseph Schilling of Plymouth and Roberta Ruth Bonney of Kingston, Mass., married in Carver, Mass.
- Feb. 7. Felix L. Dubord of Bridgewater, Mass., and Winifred A. Anderson of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Feb. 7. Oscar Isaacs of Richmond, Ky., and Olga J. Stanghellini of Plymouth, married in Boston, Mass.
- Feb. 7. Ralph Graves Higginson of Rockland, Mass. and Helen Teresa Gallant of Plymouth, married in Nashua, N. H.
- Feb. 8. Joseph Vincent of Plymouth and Kathleen B. Forsythe of Sagamore, Mass., married in Wareham, Mass.
- Feb. 12. James Paul Greene and Doris Mildred Randolph, both of New York, N. Y., married in Plymouth.
- Feb. 14. Arthur LeBaron Gray of Plymouth and Eunice Natalie Fisher of Providence, R. I., married in Providence, R. I.
- Feb. 14. Joseph L. Landry of Duxbury, Mass., and Teresa M. Joseph of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.

- Feb. 14. Francis P. Shea and Alice C. Govi, both of Plymouth.
- Feb. 14. William Tavares and Eleanor Mary Tassinari, both of Plymouth.
- Feb. 14. Chester A. Baker and Susan W. Raymond, both of Plymouth.
- Feb. 14. Alio J. Palavanchi and Pauline M. Chapple, both of Plymouth.
- Feb. 14. Manuel Silva and Palmera F. Lopes, both of Plymouth.
- Feb. 20. Napoleon Harry Miller and Harriett P. Anderson, both of Plymouth.
- Feb. 21. George S. Wild of Plymouth and Jean White of Auburndale, Mass., married in Boston, Mass.
- Feb. 21. Elmer J. Bryant of Middleboro, Mass. and Elizabeth I. Jesse of Plymouth, married in Middleboro, Mass.
- Feb. 21. Antonio Gomes of Plymouth and Maria Soares of New Bedford, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Feb. 23. John F. Dittrich and Evelyn L. Johnson, both of Plymouth.
- Feb. 23. Roger Clifton Cushing of Duxbury, Mass. and Madeline Ann Pimental of Plymouth, married in Kingston, Mass.
- Feb. 28. Richard Hayes of Dorchester, Mass. and Priscilla C. Douglass of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Mar. 1. Samuel Alexander Pinnetti of Brockton, Mass. and Albertina Ann Vincent of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Mar. 1. David S. Pratt and Lillian M. Sherman, both of Boston, Mass., married in Plymouth.

- Mar. 3. Howard Willis Tolman of Taunton, Mass. and Hilda Ann Pedro of Plymouth, married in Norton, Mass.
- Mar. 10. Anthony F. Jefska of Lowell, Mass. and Elsie M. Peccini of Plymouth, married in Lowell, Mass.
- Mar. 11. Dudley Earl Peck and Muriel Edith Hall, both of Whitman, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Mar. 14. Benjamin Wiggin Hatch, Jr. and Florence Hazel Richmond, both of Plymouth.
- Mar. 14. Russell Ellis Whiting of Plymouth and Martha Fitzgerald of Watertown, Mass., married in Belmont, Mass.
- Mar. 18. Harold I. Munson of Pittsfield, Mass. and Rose A. Bernardo of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Mar. 21. Francis Girard Kenefick of Medford, Mass. and Ruth Frances Murphy of Plymouth, married in Falmouth, Mass.
- Mar. 21. Edmund Francis Costa and Doris Mae Chadwick, both of Plymouth.
- Mar. 22. Kendall A. Breil and Phyllis V. Dunham, both of Boston, married in Plymouth.
- Mar. 29. Albert C. Merada of Kingston, Mass. and Ellen C. Shaw of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Mar. 31. Robert Alric Hebert of Lynn, Mass. and Rita Mary Riedel of Plymouth, married in Saugus, Mass.
- Apr. 1. John G. MacKenzie of Dartmouth, Mass. and Jeanette H. Brown of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Apr. 2. Temple Mike Daley of Rose City, Mich. and Elspeth Jean Sloan of Plymouth, married in Falmouth, Mass.



- Apr. 4. John LeCain of Duxbury, Mass. and Eunice Jesse of Plymouth, married in Kingston, Mass.
- Apr. 4. Alan H. Yates of Los Altos, Cal. and Barbara Mellor of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Apr. 5. James M. Caramello and Caroline J. Pellegrini, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 5. Harry W. Wyatt of Washington, D. C. and Madelyn J. Thomas of Plymouth, married in Whitman, Mass.
- Apr. 5. William E. Halliday, Jr. of Newtonville, Mass. and Lavenia M. Lyon of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Apr. 9. Albert W. Crosby and Louise E. White, both of Vassalboro, Me., married in Plymouth.
- Apr. 10. Eldon J. Dahl of Plymouth and Stella Circello of Brockton, married in Brockton, Mass.
- Apr. 10. William E. Sullivan of Worcester, Mass. and Margery Drew of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Apr. 11. John J. Cicero and Dorothy Jesse, both of Plymouth, married in Kingston, Mass.
- Apr. 11. Victor D. Correira, Jr. and Laura A. Ruozzi, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 13. Arthur J. Terry and Eleanor Goddard, both of Plymouth, married in Bourne, Mass.
- Apr. 18. Robert D. Sampson and Cynthia L. Drew, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 18. Otello Manfredi and Alice P. Sears, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 18. Angelo E. Rapoza and Nancy R. Ellis, both of Plymouth.

- Apr. 18. Manuel Frederick Souza and Claudia Mary Lodi, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 19. William Arsene Strassel and Marion M. Morey, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 19. Emore P. Dallasta and Valesta M. Banzi, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 22. Albert Alvin Walton and Mildred Elizabeth Reigel, both of Plymouth.
- May 3. Irving Arnold Morrow of East Boston, Mass. and Helene Fredericka Michel of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- May 3. Abel L. Carvalho and Mary Doris Bouchard, both of Plymouth.
- May 6. William A. Wilcox of Boston, Mass. and May E. Wilcox of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- May 7. Clarence Edward Reed of Plymouth and Arlene Holmes Stranger of Kingston, married in Nantucket, Mass.
- May 10. Richard Paul Gardner and Edna Gertrude Wright, both of Plymouth.
- May 17. John J. Smith of Plymouth and Charlotte F. Reddy of Quincy, Mass., married in Quincy, Mass.
- May 17. John T. Tavares of Plymouth and Arminda Pires of Kingston, Mass., married in Kingston, Mass.
- May 23. Spencer H. Brewster of Plymouth and Marietta L. Withington of Brookline, married in Brookline, Mass.
- May 23. Albert L. Crowell of Plymouth and Margaret Sousa of Seekonk, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- May 24. Manuel J. Roderick and Belmeda Enos, both of Plymouth.

May 28. John R. Pascoe and Nellie M. Pierce, both of Plymouth.

May 29. Armand E. Rainville of New Bedford, Mass. and Nancy Hortense Botelho of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.

May 30. Edgar Hardess Nickerson of Hillsboro, N. H. and Bertha Muriel Freeman of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.

May 31. Raymond Watson Braddock of So. Dennis, Mass. and Vivian Ruth Mosman of Plymouth, married in Bridgewater, Mass.

Jun. 4. Wayne Victor Salminen of Carver, Mass. and Rita Hayfred Simmons of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.

Jun. 6. Charles A. Howard and Margaret Verena Stearns, both of Norwood, Mass., married in Plymouth.

Jun. 7. Gordon L. Bailey and Helen F. Beever, both of Plymouth.

Jun. 8. Howard R. Williams and Eva J. Forni, both of Plymouth.

Jun. 13. Asher Martin Moore of New York, N. Y. and Ethel Jean McCabe of W. Warwick, R. I., married in Plymouth.

Jun. 14. Michael N. Martin of Middleboro, Mass. and Louise C. Musto of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.

Jun. 15. Joseph Lewis Erwin of New Orleans, La. and Dorothy Irene Hamblin of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.

Jun. 21. John Lupo of Plymouth and Maria Grosso of Boston, Mass., married in Boston, Mass.

- Jun. 23. Manuel Silva and Rosemond V. Santos, both of Carver, married in Plymouth.
- Jun. 27. Howard Griffith Burbank and Suzanne Frances Pratt, both of Carver, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Jun. 27. Robert S. Johnson and Ellen S. Paananen, both of Plymouth.
- Jun. 27. John Joseph Pacheco of Plymouth and Loretta May Cabral of Taunton, Mass., married in Taunton, Mass.
- Jun. 27. Agostino Montanari of Kingston, Mass., and Marie Antoinette Belisle of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- July 2. Gildo Mario Govoni and Margaret Rita Vincent, both of Plymouth.
- July 3. Clarence L. Levangie of So. Braintree, Mass. and Helen E. Pitts of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- July 3. Wilfred J. Delage and Mary Barbara Barry, both Rockland, married in Plymouth.
- July 3. George W. Shilling and Frances E. McMahon, both of Plymouth.
- July 5. Gabriel A. Luiz and Margaret L. Holman, both of Plymouth.
- July 11. Robert F. Estabrook of Auburndale, Mass. and Eleanor Bradford of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- July 15. Clarence E. Devitt and Anna L. Brown, both of Halifax, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- July 17. Dwight R. Harlow and Eleanor Richardson, both of Plymouth.

- July 19. Reginald J. Robertson of Lakeville, Conn. and Carolyn L. Knowles of Plymouth, married in Gloucester, Mass.
- July 19. Wesley Price Holbrook of Buffalo, N. Y. and Bettina Jones of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- July 25. Albert J. Schneider and Mary R. Enos, both of Plymouth.
- July 27. Warren Riedel of Kingston, Mass. and Marion L. Henderson of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- July 28. Manuel Rodriques of Canton, Ohio and Helen Elizabeth Thimas of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- July 31. Henry P. McNeil of Duxbury, Mass. and Elizabeth E. Watson of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 1. Warren Goddard Dellenbaugh of Newton, Mass. and Mary Alberta Greenwood, 2d. of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 1. Harold P. Mattioli of Plymouth and Matilda L. Tura of Kingston, Mass., married in Kingston, Mass.
- Aug. 1. Eugene Andrew Malone of Kingston, Mass. and Agnes Thomas of Plymouth, married in Kingston, Mass.
- Aug. 2. Leo Mitchell Gerrior and Celia Rosanna Hebert, both of Middleboro, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 8. Truman L. Wile of Rowley, Mass. and Anita M. Zacchilli of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 8. Armindo S. Branco and Beatrice A. Anthony, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 8. Robert W. Crosscup, Jr. of Malden, Mass. and Catherine D. Boutin of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.



- Aug. 8. John Shepherd Kittredge of Worcester, Mass. and Jeanette Ann Goodwin of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 9. Edward Thomas Tong and Margaret M. Boutin, both of Plymouth, married in Kingston, Mass.
- Aug. 11. Thomas F. Schofield and Cecilia H. Sandberg, both of Pawtuxset, R. I., married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 15. Joseph B. Reposa and Alvera P. Creati, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 22. Alton J. Matinzi and Bertha Mae Hanelt, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 22. John J. Taddia of Kingston, Mass. and Augustina M. Bernardo of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 22. Thomas G. Gilligan of Pittsburg, Pa. and Christine W. Breach of Plymouth, married in Falmouth, Mass.
- Sept. 4. William Crescenza and Dorothy R. Hurley, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 8. Robert W. Brown of Quincy, Mass. and Doris G. Dunbar of Plymouth, married in Kingston, Mass.
- Sept. 8. Joseph P. Galvani of Plymouth and Mary Kelleher of Brockton, Mass., married in Brockton, Mass.
- Sept. 11. Mario Garuti and Betty F. A. Holmes, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 18. Alton K. Leeson and Ruth R. Hayes, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 19. Robert Bruce Murray and Doris Caswell, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 21. Edward F. Bibeau and Edna L. Raymond, both of Plymouth.

- Sept. 25. Richard Edward Govoni and Anna Claire Reed, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 26. Robert H. Watters of Plymouth and Shirley Dearden of Hyannis, Mass., married in Barnstable, Mass.
- Sept. 27. George J. Fratus and Florinda A. Simoes, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 3. Frank Edwards, Jr. and Lois Jesse, both of Plymouth, married in Kingston, Mass.
- Oct. 3. Curtis B. Swift of Plymouth and Virginia L. Bernie of Randolph, Mass., married in Randolph, Mass.
- Oct. 3. Joseph D. Schauer, Jr. of Quincy, Mass. and Harriet A. Childs of Plymouth, married in Quincy, Mass.
- Oct. 3. Joseph J. Souza of Kingston, Mass. and Dirche Cavicchi of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 3. Alsop Leffingwell Douglas and Jean Claire Anderson, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 5. William John Pincelli and Mary Ann Scalabroni, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 6. Joseph L. Byrdziak of Minneapolis, Minn. and Jennie Mae Tennison of Elk River, Minn., married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 10. Peter V. Valenziano and Elsie M. Rezendes, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 10. Ernest J. Goyette and Dolores H. Pederzani, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 10. Russell E. Cook and Mary S. R. Devitt, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 12. Frank Silva and Alice Furtado, both of Plymouth.

- Oct. 17. Guiseppe Tassinari and Barbara Allen Russell, both of Plymouth, married in Exeter, N. H.
- Oct. 18. Joao Silva of Norfolk, Va. and Blanche E. Nightingale of Plymouth, married in Plymouth, Mass.
- Oct. 18. Gino J. Roncarati and Grace N. Dickson, both of Plymouth, married in Kingston, Mass.
- Oct. 18. Stephen A. Stone of Brookline, Mass. and Sybil F. Feinberg of Plymouth, married in Brockton, Mass.
- Oct. 22. Edward S. Hall and Marilyn L. Cilbrith, both of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 24. Thomas Edward Snyder of Philadelphia, Pa. and Eva Jesse of Plymouth, married in Kingston, Mass.
- Oct. 24. Norman A. Short of Duxbury, Mass. and Eva M. Pinto of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 31. John Dean Quinn and Alberta Alsheimer, both of Plymouth, married in Kingston, Mass.
- Oct. 31. Mason F. Mellor of Plymouth and Betty Jane Blanchard of Newton, Mass., married in Newton, Mass.
- Nov. 1. Harold D. Watterson and Gina L. Alviti, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 1. Onofrio DeSalvatore and Anna DeSalvatore, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 4. Louis Bongiovanni and Antonina Gallerani, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 4. Ernest J. Peters and Dorothy F. Burgess, both of Plymouth, married in Kingston, Mass.
- Nov. 4. Francis G. Goodwin of Plymouth and Alice G. Page of Taunton, Mass., married in Taunton, Mass.
- Nov. 6. Ulber Francis Tarantino and Eleanor Gertrude Ryan, both of Plymouth.

- Nov. 10. Joseph Balboni and Mafalda Pincelli, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 14. Joseph A. O'Neil of Gloucester, Mass. and Kathryn V. Sampson, of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Nov. 15. Kenneth W. Tribou of Bourne and Marjorie Raymond of Plymouth, married in Barnstable, Mass.
- Nov. 18. George Manuel Silvia and Sophrona Ethel Hathaway, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 23. Harry F. Callahan of Plymouth and Anne F. Dykeman of Boston, married in Boston, Mass.
- Nov. 26. Thomas Mitchell and Mabel Roxanna Woodward, both of Plymouth, married in Brockton, Mass.
- Nov. 28. Ralph Wesley Figlioli of Kingston, Mass. and Alma Mary Gilli of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Nov. 28. William O. Duane and Mary C. Curtin, both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 5. Louis Carson Smith of Frankston, Texas, and Leota Lucille Wooten of Marshall, Texas, married in Plymouth.
- Dec. 8. Herbert E. Sears of Plymouth and Rose M. McLaughlin of Middleboro, Mass., married in Wareham, Mass.
- Dec. 9. Maurice Holm of Plaistow, N. H. and Laura Earle Haskins of Plymouth, married in Taunton, Mass.
- Dec. 17. Arthur Vantangoli of Kingston, Mass. and Caroline N. Barufaldi of Plymouth, married in Kingston, Mass.
- Dec. 21. Regolo Leonardi of Plymouth and Helen K. Kessler of Kingston, Mass. married in Plymouth.

- Dec. 27. Joseph Patrick Little and Laura Frances Quinn,  
both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 27. Nelson Joseph Govoni of Plymouth and Mon-  
ika Barbara Jannezewski of Hanover, Mass., married  
in Brockton, Mass.
- Dec. 30. Russell G. Green of Chelsea, Mass. and Rose A.  
Sirrico of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Dec. 31. Simon Bossler Landis of Elizabethtown, Pa. and  
Edna May Browne of Plymouth, married in Ply-  
mouth.





# BIRTHS REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1942

Date	Name	Name of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Jan. 1	Arnold Robert Snodgrass	Robert M. and Priscilla Arnold	Patterson, N. J.	No. Abington
1	Forrest Ralph Johnson	Frank H. and Mary C. Sturtevant	Mattapan	E. Bridgewater
2	Sandra Ann Pedrini	Columbo P. and Doris A. Pederzani	Plymouth	Plymouth
3	Edward Francis Holman	George F. and Evon E. Langille	Plymouth	Bourne
3	Wayne Anthony Pascucci	Anthony J. and Lucille G. Sousa	Rockport	Gloucester
5	Lillian Claire Nelson	Roswell B. and Annie P. Proctor	Nova Scotia	Plymouth
6	Norman Charles Mitchell	Warren H. and Esther L. Wells	Brockton	So. Royalton, Vt.
8	James Warren Thomas	Anthony and Mary V. Silvia	Plymouth	Cambridge
9	Mary Linda Westgate	Lawrence B. and Lena P. Nardozi	Middleboro	Boston
9	Linda Jane Estes	Kendall S. and Eleanor G. Gorham	E. Whitman	Kingston
9	Richard Kroum Jordan			
	Stoyanoff	Kroum J. and Margaret P. Parnakoff	Bulgaria	Bulgaria
12	Christine Elaine Nyross	Frank and Florence E. Breach	Dedham	Kingston
17	Charles Clinton Pierce	Robert H. and Miriam A. Baker	Durham	Carver
17	Marcia Ann Baumgartner	Charles J. Jr. and Dorothy M. Haley	Plymouth	Lynn
17	Starr Eleanor Wright	Stanley C. and Ellen Purrington	Boston	Plymouth
20	Janette Louise Sayce	Lloyd N. and Evelyn L. Weeden	Hanson	Hanson
21	Stillborn			
24	Wayne Prior Robbins	Nelson P. and Inez Ferrari	Plymouth	Plymouth
26	James Leonard Fortini	Essio and Teresa M. Govi	Plymouth	Plymouth
27	Patricia Ann Piazzi	Dorando P. and Rose W. Nogueira	Plymouth	Duxbury
28	Margaret Jane Dugan	Edward F. and Agnes B. Holmes	Enfield, N. H.	Boston
30	Alan Harold Molin	Edwin A. and Geraldine E. McEvoy	Whitman	No. Leominster
31	Joseph Anthony Eufrazio, Jr.	Joseph A. and Evelyn M. Pinto	Plymouth	Taunton
Feb. 3	Charles Winslow Craig, Jr.	Charles W. and Doris A. Proctor	Plymouth	Plymouth
3	Stanley John Pratt	Harold and Marion T. Zandi	Plymouth	Plymouth
3	Angelo Russell Figlioli	Oresti and Mary E. Aldworth	Boston	Ireland
4	Allan Oscar Niemi, Jr.	Allan O. and Hilda V. Guidetti	Carver	Plymouth
4	Janet Ellis Stevens	LeRoy F. and Ruth M. Ellis	Plympton	Whitman
5	Nancy Ann Callista	John R. and Emily V. Mederios	Fall River	Azores
6	Myles Standish Raymond	Harold C. and Bertha Alexander	Plymouth	Plymouth
7	Ralph Luther Hyson	Raymond E. and Gladys I. Washburn	Watertown	Kingston
7	Michael Cavicchi	Milo G. and Shirley M. Dutton	Plymouth	Dorchester
9	Stillborn			
9	Richard Guesner Knapp	Arthur G. and Dorothy W. Watson	Trumbull, Ct.	Plymouth

## BIRTHS REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1942—Continued

Date	Name	Name of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
9	Alvin Lewis Resnick	William D. and Anita B. Shafran	Plymouth	Boston
13	Phillip Alan Tavares	Manuel M. and Zaltina V. Souza	Plymouth	Plymouth
14	Frederick Warren Walton, Jr.	Frederick W. and Eleanor Coggeshall	Plymouth	Brewster
14	Stilborn			
14	Stillborn			
14	Emory Dean Boyer	Harold A. and Ellen C. Olson	Philadelphia, Pa.	Sweden
16	Dorris Carol Silvia	Francis V. and Pauline Nelson	Plymouth	Plymouth
17	Jeanie Ann Trask	Francis W. and Elva T. Mulcahy	Norwich, Ct.	Plymouth
17	Denise Donald Dyer	Donald and Clara R. Strocchi	Plymouth, Pa.	Plymouth
18	Pearl Ann Cardon	Albert L. and Evangeline M. Wager	Doylston, Pa.	Plymouth
19	Claire Ann Perry	Joseph M. and Josephine F. Cabral	Azores	Plymouth
19	George Herbert Blood	Herbert L. and Arlene B. Lord	Brockton	Brockton
20	Allen Henry Wirzburger	Henry P. and Lucy E. Stefani	Plymouth	Plymouth
20	Charles Francis Petrell, Jr.	Charles F. and Virginia I. Monks	So. Braintree	Quincy
25	Richard Joseph Silva	Ernest J. and Mary A. Paiva	Plymouth	Plymouth
25	Jeffrey Wayne Raposa	Anthony V. and Enis B. Almeida	Bristol, R. I.	Plymouth
28	Kenneth Lynn Shaw	Lawrence E. and Roberta B. Palmer	New Bedford	Essex, N. Y.
28	William Gerald Pellegrini	Silvio and Lena B. Albertini	Italy	Italy
Mar. 1	Bernard Henry Sampson	George F. and Mary C. Foster	Plymouth	Bridgewater
2	Clarence Gibbs Edson, Jr.	Clarence G. and Alice M. Schneider	Vineland, N. J.	Plymouth
2	Illegitimate			
3	Illegitimate			
3	Marcia Ann Malone	George P. and Gladys C. Bouchie	Kingston	Boston
3	Charles Michael Pincelli	Alfred M. and Rose M. Ritucci	Plymouth	Plymouth
6	William Louis Zoccolante, Jr.	William L. and Doris V. Appleby	Plymouth	Brockton
9	Faith Diane Rose	Faustine C. and Theresa Andrews	Falmouth	Plymouth
10	Kenneth Joseph Almeida	Joseph Jr. and Hortense T. Valente	Plymouth	Plymouth
12	Barbara Elizabeth Dries	Joseph A. and June E. Barclay	Plymouth	Plymouth
13	Norma Leslie Moskoff	Harold L. and Beatrice M. White	Middleboro	So. Braintree
13	Marcia Diane Policow	Myron A. and Celia Weiner	Charlestown	Saugus
17	Sally Cole	Arthur W. and Annie Loring	Highland Park, N. J.	Plymouth
17	Linda Jean Courtney	Howard C. and Wilhelmina A. Parry	Plymouth	St. John, N. B.
18	Anne Elizabeth Sampson	George F. and Eva M. Hall	Plymouth	Plymouth
18	Kathleen Rose Fohrder	William G. and Rose A. Sempieri	Plymouth	Plymouth

21	Philip Bradford Gorham	Thomas D. and Mary E. Mulliken	Hanson	Quincy
22	Paul Andrew Tura	Leon P. and Lucy T. Gilli	Plymouth	Italy
23	Illegitimate			
23	Mary Jane O'Brien	Richard and Mary C. McHugh	Kingston	Winchester
24	Frank Joseph Perry	Manuel and Caroline Verdelli	Plymouth	Kingston
25	Diane Santos	Manuel and Eva F. Diaz	Plymouth	Plymouth
26	John Rosetti	John M. and Alice M. Bartlett	Plymouth	Marshfield
27	Sandra Ann Bumpus	Richard E. and Lillian F. Correa	Plymouth	Kingston
Apr. 3	Susan Marie Candini	George A. Jr. and Gertrude F. Putnam	Kingston	Wakefield
4	Kevin Bruce MacKenzie	Charles E. and Margaret E. Nutter	Stow	Georgetown, Me.
5	Paul Sutherland McGrath	Frederic J. and Margaret Sutherland	Quincy	Morristown, N. J.
5	Sylvia Leslie Monk	Harry L. and Priscilla Wallace	Rockland	Appleton, Me.
6	Jeremiah O'Fihelly	Conn F. and Mary A. Carey	Abington	Plymouth
6	Francis O'Fihelly		Plymouth	Plymouth
10	Diane Bernard Carreiro	John A. and Dolores Bernardo	Plymouth	Boston
10	Susan Katherine Geilar	Peter B. and Jane Matheson	Plymouth	Plymouth
11	David Arthur Strassel	Arsene A. 2nd and Gladys L. Holmes	Kingston	Fall River
11	Stanley Stephan Antonioti	Henry and Mary J. Chelluk	New York, N. Y.	Lynn
13	Patricia Alice Mark	George J. and Alice E. Merry	Kingston	Brockton
13	Brian David Kendrick	Alvin R. and Margaret A. Gogan	Plymouth	Plympton
14	Beverly Mae Bourne	Kenneth F. and Irene D. Parker		
14	Mary Josephine Regina			
15	Thimas	John G. and Lillian M. Andrews	Cape Verde	Plymouth
15	Philip Prouty Loring	Ronald H. and Marjorie S. Prouty	Duxbury	Kingston
15	Joseph Martin Bartlett, Jr.	Joseph M. and Bertha M. Mitchell	Dorchester	Plymouth
18	Wendy May Pratt	Gordon C. and Hazel M. Eldridge	Pembroke	Dennisport
20	Judith Harrington Laws	John W. and Gratia A. Harrington	Minneapolis, Minn.	Newton
22	Harold Fratus	Daniel J. and Mary E. T. Silva	Plymouth	Plymouth
22	Edmond Joseph Dube	Edmond C. and Josephine E. Corrow	Kingston	Kingston
22	George Almon Colley, 3d.	George A. Jr. and Marjorie E. Reed	Somerville	Springfield
23	Kenneth Myron Pimental	Manuel M. and Alexandria Andrade	Fall River	New Bedford
23	Nancy Joan Chaytor	John H. and Martha J. Murley	Newfoundland	Newfoundland
25	Linda May Harlow	Oliver E. and Mildred M. Lapham	Plymouth	Plymouth
26	Ruth Anne Holman	Charles W. and Mildred A. Downey	Plymouth	Plymouth
26	Roger Michael Tavares	Alvin R. and Angelina Malaguti	Plymouth	Kingston
26	Roger Craig Weber	Walter J. and Elsie M. Mullaney	Plymouth	Plymouth
30	Philip Walter Showstead	Arthur V. and Dorothy A. Weeber	Boston	Boston
May 1	Ronald Edward Frazier	James T. Jr. and Alice B. Coggeshall	Plymouth	Brewster
3	Beulah Marie Smith	Jack and Mary L. Fernandes	Cape Verde	Wareham
3	Sue Marjorie Landers	H. Alvin and Bernice M. Brodrick	Boston	Stamford, Ct.

# BIRTHS REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1942—Continued

Date	Name	Name of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
4	Thomas Gayoski, Jr.	Thomas and Katherine I. Majahad	Rochester	Carver
4	John Holbrook Shaw	John D. and Jane L. Holmes	Plymouth	Plymouth
6	Frederick Richard McGovern, Jr.	Frederick R. and Barbara E. Knight	Plymouth	Plymouth
7	Andrew James Guerra	Lawrence and Mary Dugas	Plymouth	Pembroke
9	Susan Grace Ludlow	Kenneth B. and Amy L. Faunce	New York, N. Y.	Abington
10	Paul Eugene Gardner	Frank R. and Anna V. Kuhn	Ludlow	Plymouth
10	Frederick John Banzi, Jr.	Frederick J. and Edna M. Sandstrum	Plymouth	Roxbury
10	Deborah Anne Marsh	Oscar P. and Grace A. Wennerstrom	Plymouth	Sandwich
12	Paul Leo Ceccarelli	Leo J. and Mafalda F. Canevazzi	Italy	Italy
14	Stillborn			
15	Ronald Edward St. Pierre	Clarence J. and Elsie M. Cadorette	Kingston	Plymouth
19	Ray Linwood Sherman	Howard L. and Dora Bessette	Plymouth	Holyoke
21	Stuart Hayes Walley	Arthur and Mary C. Gray	Newport, R. I.	Plymouth
21	Benjamin Kneeland Bartlett, Jr.	Benjamin K. and Fernanda M. Gallerani	Plymouth	Plymouth
22	Robert Edward Dickson	Samuel and Marion Lussier	Scotland	Newton
24	Richard John Ehlert	Roy E. and Ruth E. McLaughlin	Brookline	Bridgewater
26	John Bates Borgeson	John A. and Harriet E. Bates	Hardwick	Duxbury
26	Richard Wayne Davis	Donald B. and Charlotte M. Merry	Avon	Kingston
27	Charles Arthur Kallio	Charles A. and Barbara E. Chaplin	Carver	Plymouth
28	Jesse Costa	John J. and Mary F. Alfonso	Portugal	Fall River
30	Hope Kathleen Sherman	Harold W. and Hilda E. Aho	Plymouth	Fitchburg
31	Keith Gordon True	Kenneth and Ethel M. Hunter	Hiram, Me.	Middleboro
Jun 1	Lydia Ames Jones	Robert A. and Ruth Phillips	Boston	Plymouth
2	Stillborn			
2	Stillborn			
3	David Karl Alander	John A. and Edna M. Davis	Fitchburg	Avon
4	Loretta Jean Correa	Joseph B. and Laura M. Cappannari	Plymouth	Italy
4	Elizabeth Ann Boland	Arthur W. and Dorothy R. Mosher	Hyde Park	Duxbury
6	Richard Paul Pinto	Libanio M. Jr. and Pauline A. Verdelli	Taunton	Kingston
6	Theresa May Diaz	Joseph H. and Elvira M. Gonsalves	Plymouth	E. Taunton
6	Stillborn			
6	..... Kane	Thomas and Sybil A. Clark	Plymouth	Quebec, Canada
6	Joan Elizabeth Smith	Bertram F. and Florence E. Tinker	Plymouth	Plymouth
8	Helen Louise Chapman	Judson B. and Deborah L. Keevey	Lanesboro	Kingston



9	David Matthew Figlioli	Matthew L. and Gloria A. Seaver	Kingston	Plymouth,
10	Martin Kent Gunther	Harvey and Laura C. Soldati	Plymouth	Bridgewater
11	Gloria Anne Balboni	Joseph and Anna C. Benotti	Italy	Plymouth
12	Raymond Joseph McManus	Joseph R. and Amy M. Freeman	Kingston	New Haven, Ct.
12	Michael Fred Sirrico	Fred and Florence M. Keck	Italy	Farmingdale, N. Y.
12	Judith Ann Cabral	Manuel Jr. and Stella M. Souza	Plymouth	Plymouth
14	Daniel Silva	Frank and Constance Perry	Portugal	Lowell
15	Judith Ann Guerra	Primo and Joanna J. Giori	Italy	Plymouth
15	John Leo Bordaoux	Leo W. and Blanche M. Raskauskas	E. Bridgewater	Boston
18	Brenda Elizabeth Borsari	Elio and Margaret L. Malaguti	Italy	Plymouth
19	William Henry Cleveland	Robert T. and Virginia F. Carew	Cleveland, O.	Cannes, France
20	April May Jenkins	Alfred E. and Charlotte A. Schneider	Thompsonville, Ct.	Plymouth
21	Phyllis Anne Cavicchi	Alton S. and Elinor Herrick	Plymouth	Duxbury
26	Henry Hugh Brown	Thomas and Catharine Cullen	Scotland	Ireland
29	George Arthur Wrightington	George B. and Blanche M. Govoni	Carver	Plymouth
July				
1	Richard Elden Wadsworth	Elden F. and Dorothea L. Kendall	Duxbury	Somerville
4	John Harold Hand	Evelyn J. E. and Mary G. DeCost	Boston	Plymouth
5	Carolyn Joyce Pacheco	Francis and Alberta H. Young	Plymouth	Plymouth
6	Beverly Ann Wood	Chester A. and Elva T. Paoli	Carver	Plymouth
6	Laurie Ann Halunen	William H. and Julia M. Holmes		Plymouth
8	Illegitimate			
8	Illegitimate			
8	Edward Robert Metz	Edward and Anne B. Hanelt	Taunton	Plymouth
8	David Charles Tassinari	Mario D. and Geraldine P. Alberghane	Kingston	Boston
9	Eric Gustaf Engstrom	Walder J. and Victoria S. Brewer	Boston	Plymouth
9	Robert Michael Walker	Alpheus H. and Bridie Lee	Duxbury	Ireland
10	Thomas Scott Gilbert	Ralph H. and Helen Harris	Norwich, Ct.	Boston
11	James Warren Hamilton	Harold H. and Marjorie E. Lang	Fulton, Mo.	E. Barnet, Vt.
11	Roger Beer	George W. Jr. and Joan B. Chandler	Cleveland, O.	Waban
11	Mary Agnes Mazalewski	Stanley P. and Agnes T. Mahoney	No. Abington	No. Abington
16	Beatrice Patricia Andrews	Michael and Anna M. Thimas	Connecticut	Whitman
17	Cynthia Jean Freed	Robert V. and Muriel E. Priestley	Mansfield	Plymouth
18	Philip Andrew Brenner	Andrew P. and Esmeralda V. Borgatti	Plymouth	Italy
20	Richard Allen Pimental	Alfred A. and Celia Souza	Plymouth	Plymouth
30	Joan Elizabeth Proctor	William H. and Theresa A. Pappi	Wareham	Wareham
30	Edward Walter Lucey	Edward F. and Mae A. Johnson	Ft. Smith, Ark.	Portland, Ore.
31	Lawrence Michael Duggan, Jr.	Lawrence M. and Mary R. Rossetti	Brockton	Plymouth

## BIRTHS REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1942—Continued

Date	Name	Name of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Aug. 1	Elaine Frances Short	Arthur J. and Evelyn F. Churchill	Dorchester	Duxbury
2	Frank James Spalluzzi	James and Madeline M. Verdelli	Plymouth	Kingston
4	Illegitimate			
4	Stillborn			
10	William Whiting Harlow, Jr.	William W. and Stella Loring	Plymouth	Plymouth
12	Lawrence Wayne Pink	Lawrence S. and Doris L. Benoit	Carver	No. Attleboro
14	John Howard Watson	John C. and Julia L. Avery	Plymouth	Plymouth
17	John Manuel Andrews	John M. and Frances G. Perry	Cape Verde Is.	New Bedford
18	Juliet Thankful Moore	Baxter B. and Winifred B. Haynes	Medford	Great Pond, Me.
18	Grace Louise Curtiss	Charles D. and Grace L. Peck	Plymouth	Plymouth
21	David Richard Govoni	Adolph J. and Mary E. Keough	Plymouth	Plymouth
22	John Willmarth Searles, Jr.	John W. and Mary B. Deans	Hopedale	Plymouth
23	Carole Ann Gallerani	Elio A. and Aune M. Alander	Plymouth	Lowell
24	Gerald Alan Rosengren	Guild A. and Irene L. Soule	Centreville	Duxbury
24	William John Kelly	Paul B. and Rhoda Middaugh	China	Slaterville Springs, N. Y.
24	Henry Dickson, Jr.	Henry and Lena A. Valenziano	Scotland	Plymouth
26	Anthony John Bettencourt	John A. and Mary L. Souza	Azores	Azores
26	Suzanne Pacheco	John J. and Mary T. Santos	Portugal	Plymouth
27	Joseph Anthony Correia	Joseph F. Jr. and Delma M. Vaccari	Plymouth	Boston
27	Stillborn			
27	Susan Ellen Clapp	Robert S. and Shirley D. Sheldon	Marlboro	Coldbrook
28	Melvin Wayne Rezende	Manuel and Mary A. Correia	Portugal	Plymouth
30	Jean Cotti	Dino P. and Mirinda A. Vincent	Plymouth	Plymouth
30	Whitney Dwain Ludlow	Clarence F. and Lois E. Whitney	Collins, Iowa	Duxbury
Sept. 1	Barbara Joanne Moore	Lloyd F. and Dorothea Cohen	Manchester, N. H.	Malden
5	John Cabot Rushton	Paul C. and Mary M. Grant	Kingston	Melrose, N. S.
9	Donna May Richmond	George K. Jr. and Ida Bussolari	Plymouth	Somerville
10	Joan Marie Santos	John C. and Maria R. Santos	Plymouth	Portugal
10	Judith Ebba Billey	Peter and Ruth E. Stjernlof	Ellendale, N. D.	Brooklyn, N. Y.
10	Illegitimate			
11	Robert Manuel Rego	Manuel and Mary J. Araujo	St. Michaels	Fall River
13	Daniel Alfred Machado	Tibeiro and Dorothy A. Sa	New Bedford	Plymouth
14	David Thomas Blanchard	Ralph F. and Marian C. Bailey	Whitman	Brockton
15	Joseph Eaton Tarbell	Lester J. and Hazel M. Randall	Merrill, Me.	Clinton

15	Bruce Gehrig	Flockton	William H. and Doris M. Clemonds	Kingston	Brockton
15	Carol Ann Howe		Francis B. and Eleanor Lang	Pembroke	No. Woodstock, N. H.
16	Adeline Alice Cretinon		George and Alice A. Basler	Paris, France	Nancy, France
17	Judith Ann Romano		Clemento E. and Alice Moniz	Cambridge	Fall River
17	Douglas George Torrence		Gerald L. and Josephine M. Breveglieri	Plymouth	Plymouth
18	Harvey Briggs Cushing		Levi G. and Ruth L. Richardson	Duxbury	Richmond, Va.
19	Peter Guidaboni		Ernest J. and Mabel R. Fregni	Plymouth	Sagamore
20	Patricia Ann Chase		Fred H. and Priscilla G. Pye	Plymouth	Wareham
20	Donald Brewster Tracy		Donald O. and Margaret F. Fox	Taunton	Plymouth
20	Mary Elizabeth Howland		Roger H. and Ethel C. Hill	Brockton	Duxbury
21	Linda Ann Hutchinson		Amos G. and Josephine M. Donovan	Braintree	Quincy
23	Harold Joseph Volka		Harold S. and Lucy M. Valenziano	Plymouth	Plymouth
24	Elizabeth Ann Shea		Joseph P. and Lena M. Arti	Plymouth	Plymouth
24	Paula Joan Vaccino		Joseph P. and Edna J. Monti	Cape Verde Is.	Boston
24	Darrell Manuel Silva		Manuel and Rosamond V. Montiero	Plymouth	Plymouth
25	Margaret Winslow Harlow		Richard W. and Marjorie Harlow	Poland	Newtonville
25	Dianne Shirley Segien		Charles V. and Helen J. LeBlanc	Boston	Chelsea
28	Dean Joseph O'Brien		Nicholas E. and Rita M. Kelley	Cambridge	Dover, N. H.
30	Sharon Elizabeth Enos		Frederick and Mary M. Hoffman		
Oct.	Mary Margaret Sampson		Howard P. and Marjorie I. Cole	Plymouth	Plymouth
1	Loren Clinton Nass, Jr.		Loren C. and Mary F. Hanigan	Nova Scotia	Duxbury
3	Marilyn Rose Hathaway		Howard F. and Evelyn G. Nickerson	Bourne	Plymouth
4	Marks Joseph Brenner, Jr.		Marks J. and Geraldine Wayne	Plymouth	Brockton
5	Gerald Marino Govoni		Marino and Elvira Govoni	Italy	Plymouth
5	Charles Perry Moniz		John P. and Sarah Tavares	Plymouth	Plymouth
6	Paul Newell Swanson, Jr.		Paul N. and Elsa C. Berg	Everett	Rockport
10	Anthony Mark Ribeiro, Jr.		Anthony M. and Winifred M. Peterson	Azores	Marshfield
10	David Alan Cushman		Francis E. and Mary L. A. Nava	Kingston	Middleboro
13	Judy Ann Cabral		Manuel and Delinda T. Costa	Azores	Plymouth
14	Edward Michael Colligan		Edward D. and Marion Sheehan	Quincy	Baltimore, Md.
15	Janet Mae White		Joseph S. and Olive E. Pimental	Taunton	Plymouth
16	John Simon Verre		Thomas F. and Frances R. Shea	Plymouth	Plymouth
18	Linda Adele Bailey		John L. and Norma M. Alberghini	Wollaston	Plymouth
18	Carolene Winslow Osborne		Myron W. Jr. and Harriet B. Ludlow	Marshfield	Pembroke
19	John Edmund Costa, Jr.		John and Mary A. Costa	Plymouth	Taunton
20	James Fontes Costa, Jr.		James F. and Hilda Jesse	Plymouth	Plymouth
22	Edgar Frank Murray		Charles C. and Marjorie Kierstead	Middleboro	Plymouth
22	Ernest Charles Murray		Charles C. and Marjorie Kierstead	Middleboro	Plymouth
24	Marlene Margarite Carlson		Allen E. and Mabel A. Hutchinson	Norwood	Lynn
25	Arthur Vernon Sherwood, Jr.		Arthur V. and Mary R. Crescenza	Kingston	Plymouth

# BIRTHS REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1942—Continued

Date	Name	Name of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
25	Janice Ann Martin	Francis R. and Julia M. Pina	Boston	Plymouth
25	Donald Francis Beal	Melbourne H. and Charlotte A. Whiting	Whitman	Plymouth
26	Ralph Anthony Cremonini	Louis and Nancy Crescenza	Italy	Plymouth
27	Suzanne Arnold	Edward L. Jr. and Agnes M. Kent	Dorchester	Marshfield
27	Jane Marie Benotti	Fortunato A. and Maria T. Vancini	Plymouth	Sagamore
28	Albert Joseph Bouchard, Jr.	Albert J. and Jeanette E. Hart	Kingston	Plymouth
29	Jean Carol Swift	George A. and Thelma M. Nickerson	Plymouth	Plymouth
29	Philip Charles Raymond	Alden T. and Olga M. Zaniboni	Plymouth	Plymouth
30	Joseph Barry Mathias	Joseph C. Jr. and Mary A. Mello	Canada	Plymouth
Nov. 2	Robert Allen Desreuisseau	Edward U. and Angelina M. Lenzi	Kingston	Kingston
2	Paul Michael Ryan	Francis D. and Anne E. O'Brien	Plymouth	Plymouth
3	Roger Allen Santos	Lawrence and Rose P. Costa	Cape Verde Is.	Wareham
3	Claudia Ruth Holmes	Carleton F. and Esther L. Haley	Plymouth	Lynn
4	Benjamin Wiggan Hatch, 3d	Benjamin W. Jr. and Florence H. Richmond	Plymouth	Plymouth
5	Arthur Paul Strassel, Jr.	Arthur P. and Aurora Regini	Plymouth	Plymouth
5	Carol Handy	William E. Jr. and Annette E. Randlett	Hanover	Winchester
5	James Alan Jennings	James H. and Virginia W. Caswell	Norfolk Va.	Middleboro
6	Jean Ann Rapoza	Joseph P. Jr. and Mary C. R. Costa	Plymouth	Plymouth
6	Linda Marie Caton	Jesse and Aurora Roncarati	Plymouth	Plymouth
8	Kenneth Peter Cavicchi	Lawrence C. and Barbara L. Pimental	Plymouth	Plymouth
9	Linda Ann Bridgham	Charles B. and Jean A. Smith	Quincy	Boston
10	Lana Lee Nogueira	Joseph Jr. and Margaret Korth	Portugal	Plymouth
10	Louise Naomi Nangle	John M. and Winifred L. Matthews	Chelsea	New Bedford
12	Kenneth Fortini	Clarence R. and Margaret R. Thomas	Plymouth	Plymouth
13	David James Pretti	Columbo C. and Lorraine E. Bois	Plymouth	Bridgewater
14	Estelle Brina Arons	Harry M. and Fannie Silver	Utica, N. Y.	Quincy
17	Donna May Hunter	Donald F. and Clara E. Moody	Concord	Stockton Springs, Me.
21	Illegitimate			
22	Constance Veronica Silvia	George M. and Sophrona E. Hathaway	Taunton	Plymouth
23	Rena Rose Anti	Nardo J. and Rose M. Aldrovandi	Plymouth	Plymouth
23	..... Profetty	Robert F. and Louise M. Nicoli	Plymouth	Whitman
24	Laurie Ann Goodwin	Lawrence W. and Mary F. Russell	Boston	Plymouth
24	Edward Donald Anthony	Edward R. and Adeline T. Leandro	Plymouth	Marlborough
24	Francis John Thomas, Jr.	Francis J. and Lydia A. Brazeau	Marlborough	Plymouth
24	Patty Maxine LaVerne Andrews	Joseph and Ruth A. Dean	Sagamore	Taunton



6	Hannah J. Kinsey	81	11	19	Myocarditis	Richard Francis and Margaret Bennett
9	Stillborn					
14	Stillborn					
14	Stillborn					
14	Joseph Lariviere (Died in Taunton)					
16	Sarah F. Whitmore	54	2	7	Broncho Pneumonia	Joseph Lariviere and Sarah Lassard
18	Ellen M. Lewis	94	2	9	Arterio Sclerosis	John Bradley and Jane Miller
19	Marion Souza (Died in Lakeville)	69	5	20	Duodenal Obstruction	Thomas MacDowell and Isabelle Brennan
21	George H. Blood, Jr.	69	2	5	Tuberculosis of Spine	Manuel Thomas and Jacquilena Richards
21	Kate Purrington (Died in Taunton)	67	6	1	Atalectasis of Lungs	George H. Blood and Arlene Lord
22	Elsie W. Payson	43	3	17	Bilateral Broncho-Pneumonia	Owen Rice and Annie McKeibitt
28	Rose W. Snow (Died in Waltham)	71	10	—	Acute Nephritis	Jason Magoun and Lucy White
					Carcinoma of Stomach	Donald Wakefield and ———
Mar. 1	Lillian S. E. Dickerman (Died in Taunton)	80	2	20	Broncho-Pneumonia	William Pratt and Rachel Robbins
6	Antone S. Salgado	55	4	10	Appendicitis	Joseph S. Salgado and Mary Casmere
8	John Basler	82	8	13	Coronary Thrombosis	Peter Basler and Barbara Strassel
12	James H. Butters	57	11	29	Myocarditis	George Butters and Mary Nolan
16	Walter C. Pratt	60	—	—	Coronary Thrombosis	William Pratt and Lillian Pratt
16	Robert Burns	80	3	9	Congestive Heart Failure	William Burns and Margaret White
16	John H. Sampson	78	11	12	Cerebro-Vascular Thrombosis	Isaac Sampson and Mary Chandler
17	Arthur A. Harlow	74	5	24	Coronary Occlusion	Ivory Harlow and Maria Harvey
17	Frances A. Talbot	84	2	20	Coronary Thrombosis	Coleman Ford and Arabella Turner
18	Abbott E. Johnson	41	5	29	Melanotic Sarcoma	Morander Johnson and Luella Blanchard
20	Elizabeth W. Burns	80	1	10	Coronary Thrombosis	Winslow Bradford and Charlotte A. Lanman
20	Barnett Skulsky (Died in Boston)	56	—	—	Generalized Peritonitis	Hymen Skulsky and Rose ———
25	Benjamin F. Harlow	84	10	18	Cerebral Hemorrhage	John Harlow and Nancy ———
25	Grace A. Swift	68	11	18	Coronary Occlusion	Reuben H. Leach and Susan A. Howland
26	William E. Dunn	57	11	21	Coronary Occlusion	William Dunn and Maria McGill
27	John M. Rosetti	8 Hours	—	—	Prematurity	John M. Rosetti and Alice M. Bartlett
29	Louis Zanotti	67	3	13	Lobar Pneumonia	Antone Zanotti and Louisa ———
Apr. 1	Benjamin P. W. Lovell	74	—	8	Coronary Occlusion	Benjamin P. W. Lovell and Mary E. Vaughn
3	Rosa C. Pavesi	83	6	5	Coronary Thrombosis	Dominico Facchini and Gertrude Vergnari
6	Francis O'Fihelly	7 Min.	—	—	Newborn	Francis O'Fihelly and Agnes Carey
6	Katherine C. Casey	73	7	21	Paralysis Aitans	James Casey and Hannah Crowell
8	Charles B. Dunham	20	—	8	Sub-acute Bacterial Endocarditis	Louis F. Dunham and Etta Cushman
9	Henry Greischel (Died in Taunton)	76	2	5	Coronary Thrombosis	Henry Greischel and Mary Schneider



# DEATHS REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1942—Continued

Date	Name	Y.	Age M. D.	Cause of Death	Name of Parents
10	William K. Hill (Died in Chelsea)	56	2	Uremia	Edgar D. Hill and Ida M. Smith
11	Michael J. Heath	54	10	Chronic Interstitial Nephritis	Michael F. Heath and Josephine Baudreau
13	William Priestley	74	9	Arterio-Sclerosis	John Priestley and Margaret Linton
13	Dora Harding	63	10	Arterio-Sclerotic Heart Disease	George S. Lowe and Mary W. Chandler
16	Edith Foster	79	2	Carcinoma of Rectum	Samuel Copping and Mary Prout
17	Sarah Thurston	86	8	Chronic Myocarditis	Henry Davis and Lucretia Finney
17	Manuel Souza	70	—	Acute Cardiac Decompensation	Manuel Souza and ———
19	Antonio M. Silva	57	—	Hypertensive Heart Disease	Manuel M. Silva and Isabelle Clara
20	Frank P. Beulque	76	6	Pulmonary Embolism	Florent Beulque and Maire Dejinter
26	Coram M. Gellar	64	7	Coronary Thrombosis	Samuel Wood and Ellen Mendel
27	John Platt (Died in Westfield, N. J.)	78	10	Broncho Pneumonia	James Platt and Elizabeth Waddington
30	Catherine F. Dennehy	67	7	Ruptured Gall Bladder	William Fitzgerald and Bridget Donoghue
May 5	Newton C. Foss (Died in Rutland)	54	8	Empyema	William Foss and Mary Taylor
5	Jessie Shaw	83	8	Chronic Myocarditis	Louis McDonald and Annie Morrison
6	Alice M. Whitman (Died in Simsbury, Ct.)	75	5	Acute Coronary Thrombosis	James M. McBeth and Isabella Williams
8	Eugene Henry	63	11	Hypertensive Heart Disease	Peter Henry and Margaret Young
10	Paul E. Gardner	20	Min.	Atelectasis	Frank R. Gardner and Anna V. Kuhn
10	Charles Dunham	70	—	Chronic Myocarditis	Daniel Dunham and Eunice Shurtleff
10	Daniel J. Kelley (Died in Putnam, Ct.)	57	—	Chronic Myocarditis	Patrick Kelley and Ann Keough
14	Stillborn	74	11	Cancer of Stomach	Roscoe G. Berry and Betsey A. Cushman
18	Edmund B. Berry	71	3	Cerebral Aortical Damage	Francis V. Silvia and Pauline V. Nelson
18	Dorris Silvia (Died in Boston)	68	6	Carcinomatosis	William W. Burgess and Mercy T. Weston
19	Jane R. Burgess	70	7	Luetic Aortitis	Alphonse Beulque and ———
19	Louis A. Beulque	83	8	Coronary Sclerosis	Melvin Blanchard and Reliance Ames
21	Everett W. Blanchard	67	6	Cerebral Hemorrhage	David Balboni and Charlota Poppi
23	Albina R. Gilli	59	—	Coronary Sclerosis	Edward R. Flint and Nellie M. Douglas
30	Melvin R. Flint	70	6	Septicemia	Ferdinando Federzani and Clorinda Goldoni
30	Louis Federzani	70	6	Coronary Thrombosis	——— and ———
31	Frank Meredith				

[illegible]

# DEATHS REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1942—Continued

Date	Name	Y.	Age M.	D.	Cause of Death	Name of Parents
27	Addie S. Leland	62	8	2	Carcinoma of Gall Bladder	Nehemiah R. Nickerson and Hattie Eldridge
28	Lewis J. Wood	38	11	5	Arterio Sclerotic Heart Disease	John Wood and Clara Wardwell
28	Eleanor Donelli (Died in Tewksbury)	68	10	8	Broncho-Pneumonia	Natale Ruffini and Virginia Dinti
Aug. 3	Ida M. Bradford	65	22		Coronary Occlusion	Allen Bradford and Ida S. Strand
3	Laura Wilkinson	69	11	17	Congestive Heart Disease	Felix Spitz and Leopoldina Taussig
4	Stillborn	13	2	—	Cerebral Thrombosis	Clato Vecchi and Margaret Longo
13	Mary Vecchi (Died in Boston)	30	1	10	Coronary Thrombosis	Clifton Brenner and Leslie Morrison
13	Gretchen B. Weir	74	10	23	Cardio-Vascular Renal Disease	Sid C. Besse & ———
13	George A. Besse	74	7	3	Toxemia	Jesse Mascarenhas and Mary Almeida
16	Antone S. Mascarenhas	47	3	3	Epidermoid Carcinoma of Lung	George Weiffenbach and Mary Finn
20	George W. Weiffenbach	82	6	15	Cerebral Embolism	William Morton and Elizabeth Gibbs
21	Lizzie F. Morton	30	1	28	Coronary Thrombosis	Alan D. Smith and Almeda Beckman
22	Harrison D. Smith (Died in Peterborough, N. H.)	60	4	12	Coronary Thrombosis	Fred Dittrich and ——— Sapps
22	Fred Dittrich	68	5	2	Cancer of Bladder	——— and ———
27	Stillborn	76	—	—	Acute Bronchitis	Mariano Suffritti and ———
27	Nellie F. Lord	78	5	1	Rectal Carcinoma	David O. Harvey and Hannah S. Barrows
28	Catherine Leonardi	72	6	19	Carcinoma of Sigmoid	William S. Hadaway and Lucy Finney
31	Lizzie S. Churchill	74	—	—	Coronary Occlusion	William Coleman and Julia Driscoll
Sept. 1	Grace M. Whiting	88	9	16	Coronary Thrombosis	Jacob Stover and Nancy Fuller
1	Mary A. Lyons	53	4	29	Cardiac Decomensation	Henry Dries and Elizabeth Schaeffer
2	Elizabeth J. Eastman	36	7	13	Tuberculosis of Lungs	John F. Clifford and Annetta Riley
3	Henry P. Dries	36	7	14	Tuberculosis of Lungs	Antonio Mendes and Mary Correia
5	John S. Clifford (Died in Hanson)	60	9	2	Tetanus	Joseph Vierra and ———
6	James Correia (Died in Hanson)	82	1	16	Chronic Myocarditis	Allen Beever and ——— Cartwright
6	Joseph Vierra (Died in Boston)	79	7	4	Duodenal Ulcer	——— and ———
8	Sarah Loft	94	—	18	Myocarditis	Andrew Blanchard and Sylvia Wood
12	John Whitehead	70	3	—	Papilloma of Bladder	James Ottino and Teresa Vacca
19	Mary A. Barnes	85	11	27	Cerebral Embolism	George Hathaway and Eliza Nelson
21	Louis Ottino	71	10	23	Hypertensive Heart Disease	Martin Connors and ———
21	Elmer W. Hathaway	47	4	20	Coronary Occlusion	Charles F. Cook and Emma J. Rickard
21	Mary A. Walsh					
22	Elmer F. Cook					

24	Oct.	— Blood	8 Hours	Prematurity	Herbert Blood and Arlene Lord
26		Anna E. Courtney	63 10	Arterio-Sclerotic Heart Disease	Patrick Courtney and Catherine Reagan
27		Charles E. Douglas	87 2	Right Hemiplegia	Nathan K. Douglas and Angelina Thrasher
30		Dorkias R. Nickerson	82 5	Carcinoma of Sigmoid	— and —
1		Andrea Busi	66 9	Carcinoma of Lung	Joseph Busi and Maria Balboni
4		Annie C. Akeley	64 8	Coronary Thrombosis	William Williams and Jane Watson
5		Rose Tavares	72 9	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Antone Rebello and Marianna Aires
9		Thomas J. Keough	70 5	Shock from Burns	Thomas Keough and Margaret Cuniff
10		Albert A. Nightingale	73 7	Congestive Heart Failure	Stanton Nightingale and Evaline Cobb
12		Theresa Jenness	76 4	Chronic Myocarditis	Martin Harrigan and Rebecca Brackett
12		Violet F. Coffin (Died in Wash- ington, D. C.)	55 —	Cancer of Lung	Joseph Foster and Catherine Twomey
12		Edwin V. Livesey	72 1	Coronary Occlusion	Thomas Livesey and Mary Gallimore
14		William H. O'Brien	75 2	Congestive Heart Failure	William O'Brien and Ann Milet
16		Ada M. Damon	81 2	Arterio-Sclerotic Heart Disease	George B. Beal and Mary A. Galvin
17		Martha C. Johnson	38 —	Cancer of Cervix Uteri	Charles G. Churchill and Lizzie S. Harvey
20		Peter Smith	34 2	Cardio-Vascular Renal Disease	Peter Smith and Mary Stemler
22		Stella Danti	56 7	Carcinoma	Vincent Bernagozzi and Annunziata Gotti
24		Andrew L. Cassella	44 9	Coronary Occlusion	Anthony Cassella and —
26		— Tavernelli (Died in Boston)	18	Spinal Meningitis	— and Mary Tavernelli
27		Archile J. Tache	67 6	Carcinoma of Rectum	Frank Tache and Marceline Ranquette
30		Fred Alden	72 7	Coronary Sclerosis	Samuel F. Alden and Lizzie Foster
31		Augusto Atti	52 2	Asphyxiation by Suspension	Gaetano Atti and Judith Resea
2	Nov.	Sadie B. Carnes	62 10	Coronary Thrombosis	Alonzo Edwards and Sophronia —
2		Charles E. Burt	67 3	Congestive Heart Failure	William B. Burt and Priscilla Holmes
8		Lillian A. Downie	67 6	Arterio-Sclerotic Heart Disease	Nathan Crowell and Susanna Swain
8		Mary E. Bartlett	66 9	Addison's Disease	Herbert Morrisey and Alma F. Morton
10		Katherine A. McCormack	73 1	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Alexander McDonald and Margaret Mont- gomery
11		Catherine McCallum (Died in Boston)	64	Carcinoma of Colon	John Ley and Alice Lewis
13		Sylvia S. Cabral (Died in Hanson)	22	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	John Cabral and Antonette Almeida
14		Arthur T. Magee	72 7	Carcinoma of Stomach	William Magee and Susan Simmons
14		Thomas J. Lahey (Died in Denver, Col.)	66 1	Cerebro-Vascular Accident	Thomas Lahey and Ellen Butler
17		Bridget Dolan	95 —	General Arterio-Sclerosis	Michael Earles and Margaret Quinlan
18		Willard C. Butler	80 2	Carcinoma of Scrotum	Daniel Butler and Eliza Hathaway
18		Sarah A. Mitchell	71 4	Intestinal Obstruction	James Lee and Ellen Jelliot



# DEATHS REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1942—Continued

Date	Name	Age Y. M. D.	Cause of Death	Name of Parents
19	Nora Peck (Died in Quincy)	60 3 18	Cardio Renal Disease	_____ and _____
23	____ Proffetty	1 Hour	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Robert F. Proffetty and Louise Nicoli
24	Mary Lima	88 — —	Coronary Sclerosis	Joseph Furtado and _____
27	Celso Cavicchi	59 11 27	Lobar Pneumonia	_____ and _____
27	Cecile Griswold	59 4 13	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Frank Blaisdell and Annie Bennett
28	Jeanette Zall (Died in Boston)	36 — —	Smoke Inhalation	Harold Hurwitz and Anna _____
28	William R. McLean (Died in Boston)	34 6 18	Smoke Inhalation	George R. McLean and Harriet Brown
28	Howard Smallwood (Died in Boston)	29 6 27	Smoke Inhalation	William Smallwood and Frances Fogarty
Dec. 2	Isabel H. Keene	76 3 23	Cancer of Bowel	George H. Tucker and Ann F. Whiting
5	Mary L. McGee	75 3 16	Generalized Arterio Sclerosis	Joseph Thomas and Louisa Dodge
7	Henry S. West	67 5 7	Cerebral Hemorrhage	John E. West and Margaret Smith
12	Cibylene F. Pina	55 1 23	Coronary Occlusion	Manuel Pina and Mary Perez
12	Katherine Mansfield	83 1 15	Chronic Myocarditis	Thomas O'Connor and Mary O'Brien
13	Daniel A. DeVine	82 8 8	Cerebral Hemorrhage & Ex- posure	Patrick DeVine and Mary Greeley
15	Arthur Emond	79 1 29	Coronary Occlusion	Simeon Emond and Matilda Cote
17	Dorothy A. Sherwood	68 4 8	Carcinoma of Liver	Augusta Sherwood and Marietta Todd
19	Beatrice M. Briggs	58 2 20	Acute Pulmonary Edema	Gideon D. Miner and Susan B. Sheldon
19	Warrick H. Cleveland	75 9 4	Carcinoma of Prostate	Charles E. Cleveland and Sarah J. Reese
21	John Rogers	66 1 10	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Jesse Rogers and Filomena Souza
22	Charles A. Garvin (Died in Brockton)	80 4 10	Arterio-Sclerosis	Charles A. Garvin and Mary Dexter
23	Victor Morini	42 3 8	Suffocation—Accidental	Vincent Morini and Josephine Cocchi
24	Charlianna A. Bent	81 2 —	Cardio-Vascular Renal Disease	Charles L. Jones and Hannah C. Harvey
27	Carl Leidloff (Died in Providence, R. I.)	67 5 12	Coronary Heart Disease	Carl Leidloff and Elvina Landersen
31	Virginia Guerra	50 3 6	Cerebral Embolism	Fleming Bianchi and Cellania Bregoli
31	Charles Butler	44 3 27	Broncho Pneumonia	Granville Butler and Serlina Williams



## SUMMARY

---

### BIRTHS, 1942

Number Registered, 327, of which 101 were non-residents.

Males	181
Females	146
	<hr/>
	327

---

### MARRIAGES, 1942

Number Registered	178
-------------------	-----

---

### DEATHS, 1942

Number of deaths registered, 213, of which 39 were non-residents, and 33 died out of town, burial taking place in Plymouth.

---

There have been issued from the Town Clerk's Office for the year 1942, licenses as follows:

Resident Citizen's Fishing Licenses	592
Resident Citizen's Hunting Licenses	252
Resident Citizen's Sporting Licenses	203
Resident Citizen's Minor and Female Licenses	103
Resident Citizen's Minor Trapping Licenses	3
Resident Citizen's Trapping Licenses	4
Resident Citizen's Sporting (FREE) Licenses	79
Special Non-Resident Fishing Licenses	10
Non-Resident Citizen's Fishing Licenses	2
Non-Resident Citizen's Hunting Licenses	1
Duplicate Licenses	8
Male Dog Licenses	724
Female Dog Licenses	305
Kennel Licenses	3

HERBERT K. BARTLETT,  
Town Clerk.

**REPORT OF AN AUDIT OF THE  
ACCOUNTS OF THE TOWN  
OF PLYMOUTH**

---

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORPORATIONS  
AND TAXATION  
DIVISION OF ACCOUNTS

To the Board of Selectmen:

Mr. James A. White, Chairman  
Plymouth, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith my report of an audit of the books and accounts of the town of Plymouth for the period from April 14, 1938, to October 10, 1942, made in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 44, General Laws. This is in the form of a report made to me by Mr. Herman B. Dine, Assistant Director of Accounts.

Very truly yours,  
THEODORE N. WADDELL  
Director of Accounts

TNW:MC

Mr. Theodore N. Waddell  
Director of Accounts  
Department of Corporations and Taxation  
State House, Boston

Sir:

As directed by you, I have made an audit of the books and accounts of the town of Plymouth for the period from April 14, 1938, the date of the previous examination, to October 10, 1942, and submit the following report thereon:

The financial transactions, as recorded on the books of the several departments receiving or disbursing money for the town or committing bills for collection, were examined, checked, and reconciled with the town accountant's records.

The books and accounts in the town accountant's office were examined and checked in detail. The general and appropriation ledger accounts were analyzed and proved. The recorded receipts were compared with the treasurer's cash book, while the payments, as entered, were checked with the treasurer's cash book and with the treasury warrants.

The appropriations, transfers, and loans authorized, as recorded on the ledger, were checked with the town clerk's record of town meetings and with the records of the advisory committee.

The necessary adjusting and correcting entries resulting from the audit were made, and a balance sheet, which is appended to this report, was prepared showing the financial condition of the town on October 10, 1942.

It was noted that in 1941 a transfer of \$2,910.04 was made by the town accountant from the public welfare appropriation to the account for aid to dependent children, in which connection attention is called to the fact that no authority exists to transfer funds from one appropriation to another except by town meeting vote.

The assessors' computations of the tax rates were examined and checked to the ledger accounts and it was noted that in some instances appropriations by the town from available funds after the tax rates were fixed were not included in the aggregate amount to be raised in the following year. Attention is called, in this connection, to Section 23, Chapter 59, General Laws, the provisions of which should be complied with strictly when fixing the tax rate.

The books and accounts of the town treasurer were examined and checked. The recorded receipts were analyzed and compared with the accountant's ledger, with departmental records, and with other sources from which money was paid into the town treasury, while the payments were checked with the selectmen's warrants authorizing the disbursement of town funds.

The cash book footings were verified and the cash balances on October 10, 1942, was proved by verification of

cash in the office and by reconciliation of the bank balances with statements furnished by the banks of deposit.

The recorded payments on account of maturing debt and interest were checked with the amounts falling due and with the cancelled securities and coupons on file.

The savings bank books and securities representing the trust, investment, and retirement funds in the custody of the town treasurer were examined and listed. The income was proved and all recorded transactions were verified.

It is recommended that, in the future, all trust fund bequests be submitted to the town meeting for acceptance; that all bequests be entered as a receipt on the treasurer's cash book; and that treasury warrants be drawn to authorize the investment of these bequests. This procedure will provide a permanent, official record of all trust fund bequests.

The records of tax titles held by the town were examined and checked. The amounts added to the tax title account were compared with the collector's records, the reported redemptions and foreclosures were checked, and the tax titles on hand were listed, reconciled with the accountant's ledger account, and checked with the records in the Registry of Deeds.

In examining bills and pay-rolls it was noted that public welfare and old age assistance pay-rolls have been signed by one person, and that the total cash has been given to him for distribution to the several payees. It is recommended that, in the future, such payments be made directly to each recipient by the treasurer.

The books and accounts of the tax collector were examined and checked in detail. The taxes outstanding at the time of the previous examination, and all subsequent commitments, were audited and proved to the warrants issued for their collection. The recorded receipts were checked with the payments to the treasurer and with the accountant's books, the abatements as recorded were compared with the assessors' records of abatements grant-

ed, and the outstanding accounts were listed and reconciled with the accountant's ledger accounts.

The outstanding accounts were further verified by mailing notices to a number of persons whose names appeared on the books as owing money to the town, the replies received thereto indicating that the accounts, as listed, are correct.

The work in the tax collector's office has been performed accurately and efficiently.

The records of licenses issued by the selectmen and the town clerk were examined and checked in detail, and the payments to the town, State, and County were verified.

The records of departmental and water accounts receivable were examined and checked in detail. The recorded receipts were checked with the payments to the treasurer and with the accountant's books, the abatements as recorded were compared with the records in the departments authorized to grant abatements, and the outstanding accounts were listed and reconciled with the accountant's ledger accounts.

In addition to the departments and accounts mentioned, the records of all other departments collecting money for the town were examined, checked in detail, and reconciled with the treasurer's and the town accountant's books.

It was noted that expenses on account of bicycle registrations by the police department were paid out of the fees received, which is contrary to the provisions of Section 53, Chapter 44, General Laws, which states that such fees shall be paid into the town treasury and may not be used later by the department without a specific appropriation therefor.

The surety bonds of the several town officials required to file them were examined and found to be in proper form.

In addition to the balance sheet, there are appended to this report tables showing a reconciliation of the treasurer's, tax collector's, and water department cash,



summaries of the tax, assessment, tax title, tax possession, departmental, and water accounts, as well as tables showing the transactions and condition of the trust, investment, and retirement funds.

For the cooperation received from the several officials during the progress of the audit, I wish, on behalf of my assistants and for myself, to express appreciation.

Respectfully submitted,

HERMAN B. DINE,  
Assistant Director of Accounts.

HBD:MC

# **TOWN OF PLYMOUTH** **Balance Sheet—October 10, 1942**

GENERAL ACCOUNTS		LIABILITIES AND RESERVES	
ASSETS			
Cash—In Bank and Office		Unpaid Warrants	\$46,105.37
Accounts Receivable:	\$381,544.55	Temporary Loans:	
Taxes:		In anticipation of	
Levy of 1935	\$7.20	Revenue 1941	\$100,000.00
Levy of 1936	7.30	In anticipation of	
Levy of 1937	7.40	Revenue 1942	200,000.00
Levy of 1938	7.70		
Levy of 1939	7.10	State Tax	\$54,900.00
Levy of 1941	32,271.05	State Parks and Reservations	651.43
Levy of 1942	296,981.43		
		Tailings	55,551.43
		Sale of Real Estate	85.47
Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:	\$329,289.18	Due County:	2,700.00
Levy of 1941	\$121.54	Dog Licenses	\$712.20
Levy of 1942	256.64	Sale of Dogs	12.00
		Anna Spooner Gift for	724.20
Special Assessments:	378.18	Beautification of Park Land	161.32
Moth 1941	\$7.25	Public Welfare Fund:	
Moth 1942	86.75	Ellen Stoddard Donnelly Fund	\$2,000.00
		Alice Spooner Fund	1,500.00
Tax Titles	94.00		
Tax Possessions	10,047.36		
	2,179.41		3,500.00

Departmental:					
Health	\$2,673.31		Old Age Assistance Recovery		462.00
Highway	45.00		Cemetery Sale of Lots Fund		5,197.74
Public Welfare	9,802.61		Investment Fund Income	\$1,504.00	
Aid to Dependent Children	322.41		Post-War Rehabilitation		
Old Age Assistance	1,552.86		Fund Income	250.00	
State Aid	450.00				1,754.00
Military Aid	833.75		George-Deen Fund		328.00
Cemetery	1,126.98		Smith-Hughes Fund		197.74
			Federal Grants:		
			Aid to Dependent Children:		
Water Department:			Administration	\$27.21	
Rates 1938	\$11.00		Aid	361.51	
Rates 1939	58.59				
Rates 1940	264.89		Old Age Assistance:	534.79	
Rates 1941	1,331.72		Administration	14,201.94	
Rates 1942	3,957.25		Assistance		15,125.45
Labor and Material 1941	1.50				284,712.45
Labor and Material 1942	22.50		Unexpended Appropriation Balances		4,238.52
			Reserve Fund—Overlay Surplus		
Estimated Receipts—to be Collected		5,647.45			
Overlay Deficit:		143,767.68			
Levy of 1940			Overlays Reserved for Abatement:		
			Levy of 1941	\$4,205.17	
			Levy of 1942	16,089.87	
		529.40			20,295.04
Overdrawn Accounts:					
Dog Officer	\$21.50		Revenue Reserved Until Collected:		
Joint Maintenance of Highways:			Motor Vehicle Excise	\$378.18	
			Special Assessment	94.00	

Town, State, and County	177.11	Tax Title	10,047.36
Rationing Board—Salary	118.00	Tax Possession	2,179.41
Oak Grove and Vine Hills		Departmental	16,806.92
Cemetery	3,398.78	Water	5,647.45
Burial Hill	80.59		<hr/> 35,153.32
Pending withdrawals of funds income		Surplus Revenue	117,788.06
	<hr/> 3,795.98		
			<hr/>
			\$894,080.11

#### DEBT ACCOUNTS

Net Funded or Fixed Debt	\$157,500.00	Memorial Town Hall Loan	\$43,500.00
		Aerial Ladder Truck Loan	3,000.00
		High School Loan	111,000.00
			<hr/>
			\$157,500.00

### TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

Trust and Investment Funds:		
Cash and Securities		
	\$173,803.79	Francis LeBaron Poor Fund
		Charles Holmes Poor Fund
		Julia P. Robinson Poor Fund
		John Murdock Poor and School Fund
		Nathaniel Morton Park Fund
		Marcia E. Jackson Gates Library Fund
		Warren Burial Hill Cemetery Fund
		St. Joseph's Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund
		Phoebe R. Clifford Cemetery Fund
		(In Custody of State Treasurer)
		Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds
		Investment Fund
		Post-War Rehabilitation Fund
	<hr/>	
	\$173,803.79	
		<hr/>
		\$173,803.79

### MUNICIPAL CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM

Contributory Retirement System:	
Cash and Securities	
	\$42,814.39 Retirement System
	\$42,814.39



## REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS AND SEWERS

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit a report of the work done in the Street and Sewer Departments from January 1 to December 31, 1942.

### SEWERS

Fremont St.,—200 feet of the main sewer was dug up and relaid with all new pipe. The old pipe had settled and caved in stopping the flow of sewerage. A large number of new services were laid with cast iron pipe in different sections of the town. Sewer mains have been dragged and tree roots removed.

### STREET CLEANING

The usual work of cleaning streets was carried out. All catchbasins have been cleaned. Drain pipes have been cleaned out and broken pipes replaced.

### ASPHALT SIDEWALKS

Very little work was done under this appropriation as materials for this work was frozen by the War Production Board.

A few sections of sidewalks were patched from left over material. Some sidewalks have been graded with gravel and stone dust and will be top surfaced when materials are released by the W.P.B.

### HARD-SURFACED STREETS

The following streets, approved by W.P.B., were resurfaced with road tar and ½-inch stone, mixed-in-place, rolled and sealed: Standish Ave., No. Park Ave., 3 sections of Court and Sandwich St., Standish Ave. Bridge was regraded with gravel and brought to grade to meet the present road on both ends of new construction. A surface of No. 2 stone and tar was laid over the gravel base, rolled and sealed with tar and ½-inch stone. Ce-

ment curbing and sidewalks was laid on both sides of bridge with a fence placed on the back side. The sidewalks were brought to grade with gravel and will be topped with a hard surface later. Sandwich Road, approximately  $\frac{3}{4}$  of a mile of this road was resurfaced with  $\frac{1}{2}$ -inch stone and tar, mixed-in-place and rolled. Long Pond Road, Several bad corners were widened and brought up to grade with gravel and rolled with a hard surface of tar and gravel laid 4 inches deep over the gravel base. There were other roads to be surfaced but could not be done on account of all materials being sealed for the duration of the war.

### SPECIAL BUDGET

Samoset St., Chap. 90 Maint., from Plymouth to Carver Line—This road was widened from 18 feet to 20 feet and a mixed-in-place top of gravel and tar was laid. The shoulders were filled with this mix to reduce the crown of the travel way to a depth of 4-6 inches with the centre of the road covered to a depth of 2 inches. This process was carried out to a distance of  $2\frac{1}{2}$  miles. The other  $2\frac{1}{2}$  miles of road to Royal St. was sealed with re-tread tar and sand to hold it over until this coming year. Fences were repaired and painted. Hall St., the old wooden bridge was removed and the new layout was filled with gravel and brought up to grade. This road was built 40 feet wide and shaped for a hard surface top at a later date. The following streets were scraped and widened, brought to grade with gravel, to be hard-surfaced later when materials are released: Birch Ave., Seven Hills Road, Carver Road and South Meadow Road.

### SIDEWALKS AND CURBINGS

Spooner St., 605 feet of cement curbing was replaced. The old curbing had broken away from the sidewalk and had been lifted by the frost and clay. Gray Ave., 400 feet of cement curbing was laid on both sides of the street to correct a dangerous condition from the old curbing. Russell Mills Bridge, the old wooden top was removed and a cement top was replaced on the present stone sides.

This top was 40 feet wide, 18 feet long and 10 inches in thickness. Fences were built on each end of the bridge. Several cement slabs were removed where tree roots had broken them up and were replaced with cement and asphalt slabs.

Th usual work of cutting brush, widening corners and graveling the roads in the outlying districts was carried on this past year. These roads needed more attention than ordinarily on account of being used by the army.

One section of the old buildings of th eHighway dept. was remodeled for a repair shop. With permission from the Board of Selectmen, four pieces of machinery were purchased for this shop. Work previously done at local garages is now being taken care of at the Highway Dept. repair shop where many truck parts are machine made.

Lines and grades for streets and sewers have been supplied by our Town Engineers, Arthur E. Blackmer and Edward Chase and records of same kept on file.

Respectfully submitted,

ELMER C. CHANDLER,  
Superintendent of Streets and Sewers.

## ANNUAL REPORT OF THE THE PLYMOUTH BOARD OF HEALTH

---

For some years the Plymouth Board of Health has worked with the problem of the town having 100% pasteurized milk. During the past year this has been accomplished, of which we are very proud. The producers were not in favor of the idea at first, but we are very much pleased with the results as they have cooperated in every way possible.

All milk has been carefully analyzed at regular intervals at the Steele Laboratory, East Bridgewater, Mass. We feel that this community is being served milk with the highest of standards.

The sanitary inspector has investigated many complaints, collected all milk samples, inspected dairy barns, disposed of 86 dead animals, made regular inspections of stores, bakeries, markets and all eating establishments, besides numerous other duties.

Same as in the past few years, the Long Pond and Manomet dump is a problem having many written complaints about both places. The public have no idea the amount of material disposed of into a dump and the conditions that exists where there is no caretaker. There should be some provision made to have a caretaker at these dumps three months during the Summer season when the disposal of garbage is so great. An additional appropriation will be asked for this year for the purpose.

The Monday clinic which is held at the Board of Health rooms has worked out very successfully taking care of venereal cases, vaccinations etc., who are unable to pay for treatments.

There were four clinics held at the Board of Health rooms for the immunization against diphtheria with 84 children under school age immunized.

An new agreement was made with the Jordan Hospital for maintenance of the Contagious Ward.

Garbage collection has been carried on in the usual way having very few complaints.

Meetings of the Board of Health have changed to every first and third Monday of each month.

MEDORA V. EASTWOOD, M. D., Chairman  
PAUL W. BITTINGER  
HERBERT S. MAXWELL

---

## DEPARTMENT OF THE INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

The following is a report of building activities for the year ending December 31, 1942.

No.	Kind	Est. Cost
2	Single Family Dwellings	\$6,250
8	Summer Camps	7,150
7	Other Buildings	20,900
5	Garages	1,500
12	Alterations and Additions to Dwellings	5,150
15	Alterations and Additions to Other Buildings	26,700
49		\$67,650

---

Respectfully,  
THOMAS A. BODELL.



## REPORT OF THE PARK COMMISSIONERS

---

Report of The Park Department, 1942:

The usual care has been given the Parks, Gardens, Playgrounds Bathing Beaches and Camping Grounds this past year. The Town voted to discontinue camping at the northerly lot at Nelson Street and to use the same as a playground. Four bath closets have been installed. Receipts were \$786.45.

Morton Park receipts were \$24.80; Stevens Field receipts \$16.80; Beach Park Bath House \$187.35; Indian Reservation \$602.00.

Shortage of gasoline we feel was the reason for the decrease in 1942.

The lot of land purchased by the Town in 1940 from James Spooner for park purposes has been graded, planted, and a retaining wall has been erected along Town Brook at a cost of \$136.63. A heavy base wall with rubble stone top was erected bordering on Bass Lane in 1941 at a cost of \$202.00, making a total of \$338.68 leaving a balance of \$161.32 from the Anna Spooner Gift.

The lot at Standish Avenue, given by the Plymouth Cordage Company, for playground purposes, has been filled, graded and seeded. The high bank bordering on Standish Avenue has been removed. The entire south end has been brushed and burned. Out of the \$1,500.00 appropriation by the Town, \$1,359.30 has been expended.

We wish to thank The Town Brook Society for their cooperation especially Mrs. Barke, their representative for the help she gave in beautifying The Spooner Lot and arranging the Herb Garden at Brewster Garden.

We also wish to thank, Stevens, The Florist, for the many beautiful plants they gave for Brewster Garden.

The tennis courts and ball field have been reserved for the armed forces one day a week with the use of bathing facilities.

Board of Park Commissioners.

EDWARD J. E. HAND, Chairman

JOHN A. SIEVER

ARTHUR SIRRICO

**EIGHTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT**

**OF THE**

**Water Commissioners**

**AND**

**Superintendent**

**OF THE**

**Town of Plymouth**



**1942**

## REPORT OF WATER COMMISSIONERS

The Water Commissioners herewith submit their eighty-eighth annual report.

### RECEIPTS

#### Appropriations:

Maintenance (Salaries, \$14,200.00 and	
Labor and other, \$13,000.00	\$27,200.00
Construction	\$3,000.00
Land Purchase	3,000.00
Emergency Equipment	2,000.00
New Hydrant near Manomet Dump	400.00
Balance, 1941 Auxiliary Supply	
Manomet	104.84
Refunds and Transfer	236.87
	<hr/>
	\$35,941.71

### EXPENDITURES

Maintenance	\$25,127.97
Land Purchase (Whiting, \$2,000.00	
Buckingham, \$1,000.00)	3,000.00
Emergency Equipment	1,845.19
Hydrant near Manomet Dump	164.37
Auxiliary Supply Manomet	15.18
Renewal and Extension Main	183.34
Extension of Services	424.34
Meters and Setting	832.32
Stock on hand in shop	1,447.51
	<hr/>
Total Expenditures	\$33,040.22
Unexpended balances:	
Construction	1,360.48
Maintenance (labor and other)	.19
Maintenance (salaries)	1,060.72
Auxiliary Supply Manomet	89.66
Hydrant near Manomet Dump	235.63
Emergency Equipment	154.81
	<hr/>
	\$35,941.71

# MAINTENANCE

Superintendent	\$2,958.92	
Registrar	1,469.00	
Clerk	1,537.20	
Office:		
Heat	\$73.64	
Light	94.43	
Care Rooms, Remove		
Rubbish	109.00	
	<hr/>	\$277.07
Stationery, postage, printing	259.78	
Annual Report	48.50	
Telephone	276.83	
Salaries	3,502.48	
Labor	4,440.20	
Freight, Express	20.85	
Misc. Material and Supplies	786.78	
Tools and Repairs	75.74	
Auto Repairs and Supplies	435.91	
Auto Insurance and Registration	118.70	
Gasoline and Oil	666.28	
Workmens' Compensation	371.32	
Shop Heat and Light	112.19	
Leaks repaired in main	240.50	
Leaks repaired in services	252.40	
	<hr/>	\$17,850.65

# PUMPING STATION

Salaries	\$3,603.68
Heat Engineers' Dwelling	309.67
Light Allowance	48.00
Heat Station	371.73
Light Station	47.60
Power (Circulating and Cooling	252.16
Fuel Oil	895.72
Lubricating Oil	255.61
Power (Billington St. Station)	626.28
Heat (Billington St. Station)	15.00

Material and Supplies	640.84	
Repairs to Buildings (Tenement)	211.03	
	<hr/>	7,277.32
		<hr/>
		\$25,127.97

#### PIPE LAID

No new extensions of note were made during the year.

#### FINANCIAL

The Water Department is now free from all debt, and we would draw your attention to the fact that our receipts for 1942 were nearly \$14,000.00 in excess of our expenditures, and this balance reverts to the Town Treasury.

The total collection for the year 1942 amounted to \$46,774.51, subdivided as follows:

Plymouth System	\$39,959.51	
Manomet System	6,815.00	
	<hr/>	\$46,774.51

#### LAND PURCHASES

In keeping with the recommendation of this Board in 1941, two parcels of land on the shore of Little South Pond were purchased during the past year at a cost of \$3,000.00 and we now recommend the sum of \$650.00 for two additional lots which are available in the water shed of this pond, and which we feel should be purchased at this time.

#### EMERGENCY EQUIPMENT

With last years special appropriation we purchased emergency equipment consisting of a portable gasoline engine and centrifugal pump unit with flexible suction hose and a portable chlorinating outfit, both for use in case of possible disaster making it necessary to use a non-potable water supply.



There have been a number of changes in the personnel of the Department during the past year. Our Superintendent, Arthur E. Blackmer, notified us at our July 13th meeting that he was retiring August 1st, to take a position in a local savings bank. Mr. Blackmer had been Superintendent for forty years and had performed a great deal of valuable and important work for the town.

Theodore Brink, an employee of the Department, was thereupon made Superintendent.

William McGrath, Assistant Engineer at the Pumping Station, resigned as of August 1st to join the Coast Guard. His position has been filled by the appointment of Alfred L. Cavicchi.

William R. Morton, Chairman for the past eighteen years and a member of the Board since 1917, resigned from the Board July 15th.

John L. Morton was elected Chairman.

At a joint meeting of the Board of Selectmen and the Water Board, Daniel F. Mulcahy was unanimously elected a member to fill the vacancy.

Herbert W. Holmes, the Chief Engineer at the Pumping Station, retired on account of reaching the age limit on September 10th, after serving the Department for eighteen years.

Charles T. Seifert was appointed Chief Engineer in Mr. Holmes' place.

We are recommending the sum of \$35,695.00 for salaries and maintenance for the coming year,—the increase being necessary for various reasons—increased cost of labor, no Welfare or W.P.A. labor now available; increased cost of supplies, including fuel.

It is our belief that we should have a reasonable amount to take care of unforeseen difficulties which may arise during the year, as well as an adequate stock for ordinary repairs.

For construction we recommend \$1,700.00, which, with the unexpended balance from last year, will make about \$3,000.00 available for this item.

We are also recommending \$2,000.00 for an Air Compressor Unit, Paving Breaker and Tools, which we consider a necessary part of our equipment.

Recommended Appropriation for 1943:

Salaries	\$14,200.00
Maintenance	21,495.00
Construction	1,700.00
Land Purchase	650.00
Air Compressor, Paving Breaker outfit	2,000.00

JOHN L. MORTON, Chairman,  
JOHN H. DAMON  
EDWARD R. BELCHER  
RICHARD T. ELDRIDGE, Sec.,  
DANIEL F. MULCAHY,  
Board of Water Commissioners.

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

(Published by request of the New England Water Works Association, Plymouth, Mass., Water Works.)

Population, 13,175.

Date of Construction, 1855.

By Whom Owned: Town.

Source of Supply, Great and Little South Ponds.

Mode of Supply, Gravity for low service and Pumping for high service.

PUMPING

Builders of pumping machinery, Fairbanks-Morse and Wolverine-Gould.

Description of fuel, Oil.

Amount used, 12,174½ gallons.

Pumpage for the year:

Fairbanks-Morse, 193,179,000 gals.

Wolverine-Gould, 226,939,000 gals.

NHS (Electric), 16,895,000 gals.

---

437,013,000 gals.

Average static head, 68 ft.

Average dynamic head, 74.5 ft.

Number of gals. per gals. fuel oil:

Fairbanks-Morse, 37,941.

Wolverine-Gould, 32,039.

Duty of Pumps:

Fairbanks-Morse, 174,384,000.

Wolverine-Gould, 147,245,000.

COST OF PUMPING FIGURED ON PUMPING  
STATION EXPENSES, VIZ: \$7,277.32.

Per million gallons against dynamic head into direct  
pipe, \$16.65.

Per million gals. raised one foot high (dynamic), \$0.2234.

COST OF PUMPING FIGURED ON TOTAL  
MAINTENANCE, VIZ: \$25,127.97.

Per million gallons against dynamic head into direct  
pipe, \$57.50.

Per million gals. raised one foot high (dynamic), \$0.7718.

STATISTICS ON CONSUMPTION OF WATER

Total population, estimated, 13,175.

Estimated population on pipe line, 12,500.

Estimated population supplied, 12,500.

Total consumption for the year, 642,094,000 gallons.

Average daily consumption, 1,759,100 gallons.

Gallons per day to each inhabitant, 133.

Gallons per day to each tap, 501.

STATISTICS RELATING TO DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

Kind of pipe, Cement lined sheet iron and cement cast  
iron.

Sizes, From 2-inch to 30-inch.

Extended, None.

Discontinued, None.

Total now in use, 79 miles, 333 feet.

Cost to repair per mile, \$3.04.

Number leaks per mile, 0.126.

Small distribution pipe less than 4-inch, 8 miles, 2,831 ft.

Hydrants now in use, 333 public; 73 private.

Stop gates added, None. Discontinued, None. Number now in use, 877.

### SERVICES

Kind of pipe, Lead and Cement lined.

Sizes, From one-half to four inches.

Extended, 327 feet. Discontinued, None.

Total now in use, 10 miles, 1,379 feet.

Service taps added, 21. Discontinued, None.

Total now in use, 3,507.

Average length of service, 15.5 feet.

Average cost per service, \$20.20.

Number meters added, 45.

Number now in use, 2,786.

Percentage of services metered, 79.4.

### SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

To the Board of Water Commissioners:

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit the annual report of the Superintendent for the year ending December 31, 1942 .

No real extension of water main was accomplished this year, it being considerable of a problem to get material, what was obtained being used for maintenance work.

In the spring of 1942, the U. S. Army established a Camp on the Manuel Medara farm at South Street. The Water Department furnishes this Camp all of its water through six separate connections.

A hydrant was set at the Manomet Dump at the request of the Board of Health.

357 feet of Anchor Post Fencing was erected around our main pumping station and flood lights were installed, as a precaution in case of emergency.

Chief of Police, Russell P. Dearborn, has co-operated with the Water Department by providing two officers to act as guards at our pumping station, daily, between 3:00 P. M. and 7:00 A. M., without any expense to the Water Department.

During the year, the pump at our Auxiliary Well Supply at Warners Pond was run for 361 hours, pumping 3,142,900 gallons of water.

### RAINFALL

The total rainfall during the past year was 49.86 inches which is 3.59 inches higher than the average annual rainfall for the past fifty-five years due to the extreme high precipitation of 8.91 inches in March, and higher than average during several of the other months. This did not, however, affect the levels of Great and Little South Ponds to any degree.

### HYDRANTS AND GATES

The usual inspection of hydrants and gates was carried on during the year with the result that all are in excellent working order.

### ANALYSIS OF WATER

As usual, samples of water from our sources of supply have been forwarded to the State Department of Health at specified times, for analysis, reports of which are on file in the office of the Superintendent.

THEODORE BRINK,  
Superintendent.



# 1942 PUMPING RECORDS

WOLVERINE				FAIRBANKS-MORSE				TEMP.			
Month	Hrs. Run	Gals. Fuel Oil	Gals. Pumped	Hrs. Run	Gals. Fuel Oil	Gals. Pumped	NHS Gals. Pumped	Gravity in Gals.	Rain in Inches	Max.	Min.
Jan.	163	554 1/2	17,369,000	134 1/4	360 1/2	13,814,000	885,000	13,206,500	4.58	33	20
Feb.	152	509 1/2	16,150,000	135 1/2	385	14,350,000	1,087,000	11,691,500	3.41	33	18
Mar.	104 1/2	350 1/2	11,082,000	149	414 1/2	15,690,000	1,041,000	13,361,000	8.91	45	31
Apr.	105	348 1/2	11,292,000	119	333	12,613,000	701,000	14,687,000	1.06	55	37
May	126	423	13,519,000	165	457	17,379,000	1,115,000	16,952,000	1.53	69	50
June	163 1/2	542 1/2	17,318,000	191 1/4	543 1/2	19,927,000	2,230,000	17,230,000	3.31	73	57
July	209	683 1/2	22,123,000	187 1/2	525	19,218,000	1,832,000	18,935,000	3.80	77	64
Aug.	216 1/2	719	22,805,000	197 1/4	533	20,187,000	3,037,000	19,641,000	5.46	76	61
Sept.	259 1/4	862	27,612,000	123 1/4	331	12,338,000	1,799,000	20,078,000	3.32	79	55
Oct.	161	534 1/4	17,103,000	217 1/4	584	22,537,000	920,000	21,058,000	4.36	62	44
Nov.	130 1/4	427 1/2	13,960,000	213	568	22,729,000	920,000	19,572,000	5.96	51	31
Dec.	329 1/2	1,128	36,606,000	21 1/2	57	2,397,000	1,268,000	18,782,000	4.16	36	19
Total	2,121	7,083	226,939,000	1,854 1/2	5,091 1/2	193,179,000	16,895,000	205,081,000	49.86		

Duty based on BTU in Fuel 19,500 per lb. fuel oil.			
	Head, 74.5 ft.		
Wolverine-Gould	2,121	226,939,000	147,245,000
Fairbanks-Morse	1,854 1/2	193,179,000	174,384,000
NHS (Electric)		16,895,000	
Total	3,975 1/2	437,013,000	
Gravity		205,081,000	
Total Consumption		642,094,000	

## ASSESSORS' REPORT 1942

---

Aggregate Value	\$21,861,475.00
Exempted under Clauses 11-17-18-22-23	53,600.00

---

Available for Revenue	21,807,875.00
Valuation of Personal	\$1,746,150.00
Valuation of Real	20,061,725.00

To be raised by taxation:

State Tax	57,036.43
County Tax	38,559.71
Tuberculosis Hospital	12,670.30
Town Appropriation	941,343.46
Overlay	19,898.11
	\$1,089,876.11

Estimated receipts, including:

Dog Tax voted by the Town to be used by Assessors:	\$353,208.42
---	--------------

Over estimates of previous year  
to be used as available funds

County Tax	764.71
State Parks and Reservations	22.32
Veterans' Exemption	39.51

Out of available funds under  
approval of Commissioner of  
Corporations and Taxation

TOWN MEETING,

April 3, 1942	\$20,000.00	374,034.96
---------------	-------------	------------

---

\$715,841.15

Division of Taxes:

January 1	Personal	\$56,575.26
January 1	Real Estate	649,999.89
April 1	Polls	9,266.00
December 31	Additional Polls	28.00
December 31	Additional Real	42.12

Rate of Taxation \$32.40 on \$1,000.00.

Warrants to Collector:

Personal Property	56,575.26
Real Estate	650,042.01
Polls	9,294.00
Moth	312.50

Exempted under Chapter 59, Sec. 5

General Laws as Amended:

Houses of Religious Worship	\$352,000.00
Charitable, Benevolent, Literary, and Educational	714,100.00
Parsonages Exempted	38,050.00
United States of America	113,200.00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	182,625.00
County of Plymouth	559,125.00
Town of Plymouth	1,470,225.00

#### Table of Aggregates:

Number of Persons, Firms, and Corporations assessed on property	4,920
Polls Assessed	4,633
Polls exempted under Clause 18	10
Polls exempted under Clause 23	12
Polls exempted under Chapter 202 Sec. 1, Chap. 59, G. L. Acts of 1936	384
Horses	42
Cows	238
Neat Cattle	11
Swine	127
Sheep	31
Fowl	11,000
All Others	10
Dwelling Houses	4,290
Acres of Land	48,000

Motor Vehicles and Trailers assessed under  
Motor Excise and Trailer Law:

Value of Motor Vehicles and Trailers Registered	\$798,200.00
--	--------------

Warrants to Collector: (Motor Excise and Trailer)	\$27,823.27
--	-------------

State Rate on Motor Vehicles and Trailers, \$36.46  
on \$1,000.

ABATEMENT ACCOUNT

Levy of 1935 to 1939, incl:  
Reopened in 1942  
Overdrawn (To be appropriated in 1943) \$36.70

Levy of 1940:  
Dec. 31, 1941, Deficit \$272.64  
Apr. 17, 1942, Abatements  
Real 95.46

---

June 11, 1942, Appropriation	\$368.10
------------------------------	----------

Dec. 31, 1942, Abatements  
Polls \$64.00  
Personal 443.26  
Real 22.14

---

Overdrawn (To be appropriated in 1943)	\$529.40
--	----------

Levy of 1941:  
Dec. 31, 1941, Balance 5,051.46

Dec. 31, 1942, Abatements  
Polls \$80.00  
Personal 381.51  
Real 856.01

---

1,317.52
----------

---

\$3,733.94
------------

Levy of 1942:		
June 11, 1942, Overlay		\$19,898.11
Dec. 31, 1942, Abatements		
Polls	\$1,086.00	
Personal	418.77	
Real	4,867.51	
	<hr/>	6,372.28
		<hr/>
		\$13,525.83

Reserve Overlay:	
Dec. 31, 1941, Balance	\$9,238.52
(A transfer of \$5,000 was voted in 1942 but was not used.)	

THOMAS L. CASSIDY,  
FRED A. SAMPSON,  
JAMES S. SWANTON,  
Board of Assessors.



## PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY AND LORING LIBRARY

---

From the annual report submitted to the board of directors of the Plymouth Public Library:

The combined libraries circulated 129,918 books of which 20,709 were those lent through 47 school deposits.

The Plymouth Public Library purchased 1,145 and received as gifts 57 books. Loring Library purchased 481 books. The total number of registered borrowers at the Plymouth Public Library is 4,693, and at Loring Library the total registration is 1,540. The per cent of registered borrowers of population served is 47.5.

Work with children has included visits to all of the grade schools, library story hours, observance of National Book Week with 120 new juvenile books on display, a summer reading club, and a party for those children who completed the required vacation reading.

The librarian as local director of the Victory Book Campaign, a drive for books for men in the armed services, collected from Plymouth and eight surrounding towns 3,569 books. Of this number 2,569 were given by Plymouth residents. From this collection and from library discards several hundred books have been sent to the South Pond Army Camp, and the Naval Outlying Air Field, in Plymouth.

CHARLOTTE HASKINS,  
Librarian.

## REPORT OF HARBOR MASTER for 1942

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

The required amount of alewives were stocked at the headwaters of Town Brook (15,000), Eel River (15,000), Manomet Brook (5,000).

The total amount of fish landed in Plymouth during 1942 was 1,465 tons, a decrease of 545 tons from 1941.

Due to the war conditions very few yachts came to Plymouth last year, but most of the local boats were in service.

I have listed owners and addresses of all motor boats in Plymouth Harbor.

All moorings in yacht basin have been registered with the Town Engineer.

Respectfully submitted,  
ELMER P. BOUTIN,  
Harbor Master.

---

## REPORT OF TREE WARDEN DEPARTMENT

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

During 1942, all Elm trees were sprayed for Elm Beetle. Cleaning and trimming was done after the winter storms.

Forty trees were planted on Knapp Terrace; planting on Water front was finished, and a few trees planted in other parts of the Town. Four trees that were found unsafe were removed.

Elm Beetle showed a decrease in 1942, and at present our street trees are in very good condition.

Respectfully submitted,  
ABBOTT A. RAYMOND,  
Tree Warden.

## **REPORT OF GYPSY AND BROWN-TAIL MOTH DEPT.**

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

During 1942, this department inspected all trees from Kingston to Bourne line. In my last report I stated that I thought we had the Moths "on the go". After 1942 inspection I am convinced that is quite true. However, all that were found, Gypsy and Brown-tail alike, were destroyed in the usual manner. This severe winter we are experiencing should help a great deal in exterminating the pests, and the 1943 report will probably show a still greater improvement.

Respectfully submitted,  
ABBOTT A. RAYMOND,  
Moth Superintendent.

---

## **REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON INLAND FISHERIES**

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

The appropriation for 1942 of three hundred dollars was expended for yellow perch. We still believe that the growth of the fish in our ponds has been stunted by in-breeding of old seed fish, and that new fish are needed to promote proper development.

Reports received of last year's catch indicate a gain in the number taken, and a favorable increase in size; we believe there is still room for improvement.

The Committee requests that a like amount be appropriated this year to carry on this work.

Respectfully submitted,  
FRANK L. BAILEY,  
W. S. GALE.  
M. D. WALSH,

## REPORT OF THE TOWN ENGINEER

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

August 1, 1942 saw the retirement of Arthur E. Blackmer after 34 years of notable service as Town Engineer. Appointed Town Engineer in 1908, Mr. Blackmer has continuously and faithfully served the Town of Plymouth. The words "Arthur E. Blackmer, Town Engineer" found on hundreds of plans serve notice to all of the high standards of the engineering work in the Town of Plymouth.

During 1942 surveys and plans were made for the purchase by the Town of a lot on Billington St. owned by Mrs. Addie Burgess, and for the sale by the Town of a portion of land and buildings on Billington St., occupied by the Arthur L. Ellis Co. curtain factory, to this Company.

A short sewer extension to the Army Camp at Manuel Medara's was made, lines and grades were furnished the Park Department for grading a playground on Standish Ave., and new profiles were made for the proposed fishways on Town Brook.

A surface drainage system was designed for Knapp Terrace and a portion of Court St. and is now under construction.

A public right of way to Little Herring Pond was investigated and a location recommended. This matter is now before the General Court of Massachusetts.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD CHASE,  
Town Engineer.

## ANNUAL REPORT OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT FOR THE YEAR 1942

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

The high degree of efficiency previously reported is still being maintained as shown by the records.

The department answered 373 calls, the same as in 1941, which seems altogether too many.

The assessed value of buildings and contents involved was \$275,385.00; the loss being \$29,271.00, based on 13,000 inhabitants, shows a loss of about \$.21 and about 10.8% loss of property involved.

### BUILDINGS

The three stations now in use, namely Central, North, South, are in good condition with the exception of toilet facilities, clothes drying room and fire proof alarm room as stated in previous reports.

### FIRE ALARM AND RADIO

The outside lines are in good condition but should be extended south from Cliff St. to junction of Warren Ave. and State Highway. The radio continues to be of great value and it is the intention to continue to develop it as soon as material becomes available.

### APPARATUS

The Combination Pumping Engine to replace the one purchased in 1916, the money for which was appropriated at the Annual Meeting of 1942, the contract for which was signed in April 1942, is still to be delivered. During the year we have been able to purchase three 1½ Ton



Ford Trucks, two of which were used to replace obsolete Dodge Trucks, the other being made into a hose wagon carrying 1200 feet 2½-inch hose and 600 feet 1½-inch hose and portable unit.

### REPAIR DEPARTMENT

We feel very proud of this department, the tools for which we have secured without much cost, and with the addition of mechanic, have proved of immense value and made it possible to secure above mentioned outfits as the work was all done within the department.

### ORGANIZATION

Fire Commissioner, Henry Walton; Fire Chief, Everett B. Wood; Deputy Chief, Clifton B. Hatton; Fire Department Surgeon, Dr. William E. Curtin; 3 Permanent Captains; 1 Call Captain; 3 Call Lieutenants; 13 Permanent men and 35 Call men.

### REPORT OF FIRES AND CALLS

Box Alarms .....	142
Still Alarms .....	225
Radio .....	6
	<hr/>
	373

### REPORT OF FIRE DUTY

Miles traveled—2,579.2; False Alarms—9; Rescue Boat—5; E. & J. Resuscitator—7; Feet of hose laid—19,950 feet of 2½-inch, 6,330 feet of 1½-inch, 43,985 feet of ¾-inch; Water from booster tanks—28,780 gallons; 2,479 gallons of chemical; 2,172 feet of ladder used.

### OUT OF TOWN CALLS

Kingston .....	2	Duxbury .....	1
----------------	---	---------------	---

Assessed value of buildings	\$198,185.00
Value of contents	77,200.00

---

\$275,385.00

Insurance on buildings	\$184,700.00
Insurance on contents	60,000.00

---

\$244,700.00

Loss on buildings	\$19,064.00
Loss on contents	10,207.00

---

\$29,271.00

Insurance paid on buildings	\$16,534.00
Insurance paid on contents	6,467.00

---

\$23,001.00

HENRY WALTON,  
Fire Commissioner.

## REPORT OF THE FOREST WARDEN 1942

---

Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:—

I herewith submit report for year ending Dec. 31, 1942, the 1941 organization was continued intact.

### APPARATUS

Brockway Truck, located South Street.

Chiltonville Truck, located Sandwich Rd.

Dodge Truck with portable unit, located Ellenville.

Portable unit, located Fresh Pond.

Portable unit, located Indian Brook.

Portable unit, located Manomet Bog.

Portable unit, located Street Dept., Billing Street.

### FIRES

The number of fires 24, 18 acres were burned over, 19,800 feet of hose laid, 5,630 gallons of water pumped, 50 gallons of chemical and the miles traveled 407.6, which upon analysis shows average acreage per fire as  $7\frac{1}{2}$ .

### BUDGET

Of the 1942 appropriations, we have the following balance:

Salaries	\$2,257.00	
Fire Payroll	1,637.79	
Equip. and Maintenance	6.63	
	<hr/>	\$3,901.42

### SUMMARY

The Department of Conservation of the Commonwealth have erected the watch tower on the Pine Hills, and certainly improves the quick location of fires in our district,

The season of 1942 was very favorable for fire conditions and no patrols were used. During the year we have been able to secure at a very slight expense, three Ford Roadsters which have been converted into patrol machines, each being equipped with a portable unit, also a Dodge which is located at Ellesville and is also equipped with a portable unit.

While the department has a very substantial balance for the year 1942, I recommend that the same amount be appropriated as last year.

HENRY WALTON,  
Forest Warden.

---

## REPORT OF THE TOWN FOREST COMMITTEE

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Release cutting and pruning was carried out on six acres of red pine and four acres of white pine. About ten cords of wood were delivered to the Welfare Dept. from this cutting.

The fire tower was maintained for three months during fire season. No fires occurred in the Forest, three were reported outside of the Forest. The usual maintenance work was carried on, and all fire guards were mowed and ploughed. One half mile of new fire line was ploughed at Little South Pond.

The Forest is completely planted with about 200,000 seedlings, mostly red and white pine. Release cutting should be carried out as much as possible in 1943.

Respectfully submitted,

ABBOTT A. RAYMOND, Chairman,  
FRANK THOMAS,  
ARTHUR W. WESTON,

Town Forest Committee.

## REPORT OF POLICE DEPARTMENT

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Following are the reports and activities of the Police Department for the year ending December 31, 1942.

Number of arrests for the year 1942:

Males	438
Females	28
<hr/>	
Total	466

Amount of Fines Imposed	\$3,029.00
Property Recovered	2,305.28

---

### MISCELLANEOUS WORK OF THE DEPARTMENT

Complaints Investigated	1,209
-------------------------	-------

Automobile Accidents Investigated:

Fatal	0
Pedestrian (fatal)	0
Injuries	18
Pedestrian Injuries	19
Property Damage	61
Bicycle	2
Prisoners detained for other departments	54
Summonses served for other departments	44
Summonses (no-fix) issued	406
Trips guarding mail	68
False bank alarms	8
Street Lights Reported out	18
Store Lights Reported out	10



Doors Found unlocked	19
Beacon Lights Reported Out	5
Night Lodgers	6
Accidental Shootings	1
Drownings	1
Fatal Burning	1

MILEAGE OF DEPARTMENT

Total Mileage	78,525
---------------	--------

Respectfully submitted,

RUSSELL P. DEARBORN,  
Chief of Police.

## REPORT OF BOARD OF RETIREMENT

---

February 26, 1943

To the Citizens of the Town of Plymouth:

The Board of Retirement presents herewith its sixth report, covering the activities and condition of the Contributory Retirement System for the year 1942.

The only new law relating to municipal retirement systems passed since our last annual report is Chap. 16 of the Acts of the special session of the General Court in 1942. It allows the temporary re-employment of retired employees during the continuance of the war, with the written approval of the Board of Selectmen, and also of the Director of Civil Service, if such employment is under Civil Service regulation. A person so re-employed to receive full pay less the retirement allowance received by him.

Considerable changes have been proposed at the meetings of the Association of Retirement Boards. Some of these may become laws during the present year.

The appropriations made by the Town for the Retirement System since its inauguration, July 1, 1937, have been as follows:—

Transfer from Reserve Account	
1937	\$600.00
Town Meeting Appropriation	
1938	11,400.00
1939	8,501.75
1940	13,843.70
1941	15,962.32
1942	18,290.00

The appropriation for 1943 will exceed that of 1942 by \$2,200.00.

Members' contributions, deducted from wages, have been:

1937	\$2,048.26 (6 months)
1938	5,279.16
1939	5,871.76
1940	7,036.68
1941	7,464.60
1942	8,801.70

Retirement allowances paid, consisting of pensions, annuities and death benefits:

1937	\$151.25
1938	4,749.19
1939	9,518.79
1940	14,045.16
1941	15,638.01
1942	16,277.62

Notwithstanding the present wartime conditions, we again repeat the advice given in our 1940 and 1941 reports that an important point to be borne in mind is that every department should maintain some check on the physical condition of the men working for the Town, and care should be taken that men physically unfit should not be subjected to heavy physical exertion. Failure to observe this precaution may place a liability on the Retirement System to pay out large sums in death benefits, over a long term of years. It should be remembered that, while most of the ordinary retirement pensions are paid to persons over seventy years of age, accidental death and occupational hazard benefits may accrue to much younger persons and the cost to the Town be correspondingly increased.

The annual statement, in usual form follows:

#### I. MEMBERSHIP

1. Membership Dec. 31, 1941	109
Enrolled during 1942	59

Withdrawals	14	
Members retired	2	
	<hr/>	16
Total active members		<hr/> 152
2. Pensioners Dec. 31, 1941	21	
Members retired during 1942	2	
	<hr/>	23
Deaths		1
Total pensioners		<hr/> 22

## II. RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

Balance reported Dec. 31, 1941 \$32,365.10

### 1. Receipts:

Appropriation Mar. 28, 1942	\$18,290.00	
Deductions from members'		
salaries and wages	8,801.70	
Income from interest	1,038.00	
Profit on sale of bonds	3.83	
Increase in value of bonds	1.13	
	<hr/>	28,134.66
		<hr/> \$60,499.76

### 2. Expenditures:

Pensions	\$13,547.82	
Annuities	193.68	
Accidental death benefits	2,536.12	
Repayment of members'		
deductions	1,993.16	
Clerical services	366.00	
Printing and stationery	58.16	
Association dues	10.00	
Postage and telephone	4.65	
Loss on sale of bonds	197.78	
Decrease in value of bonds	35.05	
	<hr/>	18,942.42
Cash balance	\$3,217.83	
Balance in securities	38,339.51	
	<hr/>	\$41,557.34

### III. BALANCE SHEET

1. Assets:

Plymouth National Bank deposit	\$3,021.97	
Cash on hand	195.86	
Plymouth Savings Bank deposit	5,580.60	
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank deposit	3,602.77	
U. S. Treasury bonds	1,073.89	
U. S. Treasury Defense bonds	3,000.00	
City of Boston bonds	2,581.31	
Chesapeake & Ohio Rwy. bonds	2,100.51	
Northern Pacific Rwy. bonds	1,569.88	
Oregon Washington R. R. & Nav. bonds	2,113.50	
Marion Reserve Power Co. bonds	3,203.46	
American Tel. & Tel. Co. bonds	2,156.10	
Pacific Gas & Elec. Co. bonds	2,194.02	
Pacific Gas & Elec. Co. bonds	2,030.00	
Southern California Edison Co. bonds	2,039.72	
First National Bank of Boston stock	2,431.25	
National Shawmut Bank stock	2,662.50	\$41,557.34

2. Liabilities:

Annuity Savings		
Account	\$32,158.39	
Less Interest		
Deficiency	40.29	\$32,118.10
Annuity Reserve Fund	2,689.89	
Pension Accumulation Fund	6,684.84	
Expense Fund	64.51	\$41,557.34

Respectfully submitted,  
**RUSSELL P. DEARBORN**, Chairman,  
**ELMER R. HARLOW**, Secretary,  
**HERBERT K. BARTLETT**,  
 Contributory Retirement System  
 Board of Retirement, Plymouth.



## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

---

To the Citizens of the Town of Plymouth

The Board of Public Welfare presents herewith its annual report for the year 1942.

The year 1942 opened with the Department of Public Welfare aiding 130 cases representing 317 persons. The case load decreased moderately up to the early part of June when 119 cases were being aided. The case load leveled off from June to December averaging between 107 and 112 cases representing approximately 250 persons for the balance of the year. During the year 1942 there were 231 cases aided by the department. This number, however, did not include those persons being aided in Town and State Infirmaries, in hospitals, institutions, or by other cities and towns.

One of the active functions of the department since April 11, 1941 has been the handling of the Food Stamp Plan. During the twelve months ending December 31, 1942 \$70,045.50 of food stamps were issued through our Stamp Issuing Office. This represented \$47,712.00 of orange stamps, and \$22,333.50 of blue stamps, the Plymouth merchants benefiting by \$22,333.50 worth of additional business, and a total of \$70,045.50 of cash food business.

The demands upon the Department of Public Welfare have been of a somewhat unusual nature. The war production requirements limiting and changing our housing, heating, transportation, food, recreation, and living factors, and reaching into every home has made it necessary for many persons not in need of financial assistance to seek advice and information from the department. Many persons have been interviewed and referred to the proper agencies, assisted in finding employment, and with the

steady advance in food prices others, within the lower income group, have been assisted by our method of "setting up" of the family budget.

At the annual Town Meeting held in March 1942 Mr. A. Rodman Hussey, Jr. was elected a member of the Board of Public Welfare. On August 5, 1942 Mr. Hussey was commissioned a Lieutenant Senior Grade in the U. S. Navy and entered the service on September 10, 1942. To the Citizens of the Town of Plymouth

As provided in Chapter 708 of the Acts of 1941, Section 11, effective October 29, 1941, at a regular meeting of the Selectmen held Thursday September 17, 1942 Mr. Gordon S. McCosh was appointed a member of the Board of Public Welfare as a military substitute until the expiration of Mr. Hussey's term of office or until his return from the U. S. Naval service, whichever first occurs.

The 1942 appropriation for salaries was \$8,395.75. A transfer from the reserve fund of the Finance Committee of \$132.45 was made on December 30, 1942 in order to meet the complete 1942 payrolls and place the department on the same basis as other town departments, so that the victory tax could be withheld from all town employees commencing at the same time. This transfer made a total of \$8,528.20, and this amount was expended for salaries in 1942.

The 1942 appropriation for other than salaries was \$51,250.00, and the income from trust funds amounted to \$52.74 making a total available of \$51,302.74. Resulting from the above mentioned functions of the department, the defense opportunities, and the Food Stamp Plan, it was possible to turn back to the town to excess and deficiency \$5,288.16.

### INFIRMARY

No unusual problems have been presented in the operation of the Infirmary in the past year. An average of fourteen persons each week have been cared for in the

institution at a total cost of \$8,244.42. This amount included salaries, administration, and care. The salary expenditures amounted to \$2,097.45, and all other expenses amounted to \$6,146.97.

Only the most needed repairs were undertaken this year, and no special appropriation is being requested for 1943, although conditions at the Infirmary merit the expenditure of a substantial appropriation for the necessary operation requirements and much needed improvements.

GORDON S. McCOSH,  
EDMUND J. PRIESTLEY,  
Board of Public Welfare.

## REPORT OF THE BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

---

To the Citizens of the Town of Plymouth:

The Bureau of Old Age Assistance presents herewith its annual report for the year ending 1942.

The Bureau of Old Age Assistance is composed of two members from the Board of Public Welfare and a citizen appointed by the Board of Public Welfare.

At a special meeting held May 1, 1942, the Bureau was reorganized as follows: Harold S. Damon, Chairman, with A. Rodman Hussey, Jr. and Edmund J. Priestley from the Board of Public Welfare.

In September of 1942 the Bureau was re-organized in view of the fact that A. Rodman Hussey, Jr. was called for active duty as a Lieutenant in the U. S. Navy. Mr. Gordon S. McCosh was appointed as military substitute for Mr. Hussey by the Selectmen, and appointed to the Bureau of Old Age Assistance by the Board of Public Welfare.

During 1942, 476 cases were aided at a total cost of \$166,591.00 which is an approximate average yearly cost per case of \$350.00. Of the total amount spent, \$75,088.00 was received from the Federal Government, and approximately \$61,000.00 will be reimbursed to the Town by the State Department as their share of the money spent. After deducting the Federal and State's share of the expenditures for 1942, the net cost to the Town of Plymouth will be approximately \$30,500.00.

Seventy-three cases were closed during 1942 for the following reasons:

Death	33		
Drunkeness	4	Employment	11
Wives with suf. money	2	Suf. income from chil.	7
Moved to other towns	11	Sold property	1
Committed to Taunton	3	Not eligible	1

There is no reason to believe that there will be any real reduction in the request for this type of assistance during 1943 as there is every reason to anticipate that the increased cost of living and the more liberal mandatory budgets imposed upon us will increase the cost per case.

The State Department of Public Welfare recommends one visitor for each two hundred Old Age Assistance cases and one for each one hundred Aid to Dependent Children cases. The present case load of 401 Old Age Assistance and 51 Aid to Dependent Children cases is being handled by a Supervisor, Visitor, and Stenographer. It is contemplated that in order to meet State and Federal requirements it will be necessary to provide a larger working staff.

It is estimated that an appropriation of \$108,778.40 will be required to meet the expenditures of the Department for 1943, \$105,000.00 of this being for assistance and office administration, and \$3,778.40 for salaries.

Respectfully submitted,

HAROLD S. DAMON, Chairman,  
EDMUND J. PRIESTLEY,  
GORDON S. McCOSH,

Bureau of Old Age Assistance.



## AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

---

To the Citizens of the Town of Plymouth:

The Board of Public Welfare presents herewith its annual report for the year 1942 on Aid to Dependent Children.

The Massachusetts Aid to Dependent Children Law was enacted in conformity with the Federal Social Security Act. It provides for the administration of the program by local boards of public welfare under the supervision of the State Department of Public Welfare. The general purpose of this program is to give the eligible children who have been deprived of parental support and care the opportunity of having a normal development in his own home with his parent or with specified relatives. A "Dependent" child is defined as one who is under the age of sixteen, or under the age of eighteen if regularly attending school, who has been deprived of parental support or care by reason of the death, continued absence from home or physical or mental incapacity of a parent, and who is living with a parent or certain specified relatives.

During 1942, 71 cases, representing 210 persons, were aided at a total cost of \$38,301.50 which meant an average yearly cost per case of \$539.45. On January 1, 1942 there were 53 active cases. During the year 18 cases were added and 19 cases closed which showed a decrease of one case in the load for the year leaving an active case load of 52 on December 31, 1942. This is the first time for many years that there has been such a decrease as the number of persons aided under this category has increased steadily since it was first instituted. This condition is mostly the result of the increased employment opportunities available to both parents and children.

The nineteen cases closed during the year were for the following reasons:

Employment	9	Child became 18	2
Remarried	2	Husband discharged	
Suf. income	4	from House of	
Moved to another town	1	Correction	1

Of the total amount of \$38,301.50 spent for this type of assistance during 1942, grants received from the Federal Government amounted to \$9,636.00. Approximately \$12,767.00 will be re-imbursed to the Town by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts which will result in a net cost to the Town of Plymouth of approximately \$15,898.00. The Federal Government also contributes its proportionate share of the expense for salaries and office administration incurred for this category of assistance.

It is estimated that \$46,340.00 will be needed to carry out the Aid to Dependent Children program for 1943. As the Federal Government will contribute approximately \$11,585.00, it will be necessary for the Town to appropriate the balance of \$34,755.00.

Respectfully submitted,

GORDON S. McCOSH, Chairman,  
EDMUND J. PRIESTLEY,

## REPORT OF THE CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS FOR THE YEAR 1942

---

The Board of Cemetery Commissioners, as indicated in its report for 1941, felt that the past year was not one in which new projects should be undertaken. Accordingly the activities of the Department were limited to keeping the cemeteries under its care in the best possible condition with the funds made available by the Town. It was necessary to reduce the work done on maintenance and the annual care of lots and graves because of the increase in the hourly rate of pay voted by the Town in March 1942, with no increase in the appropriation available for this purpose.

The Department does a great deal of work for which the Town is reimbursed, such as the care of lots and graves, building foundations for headstones, grading lots, preparation of graves, etc., but the money received by the Town is not available for the payment of the wages and expenses, as it is not added to our appropriation. The receipts from this source in recent years have been as follows;

1940	\$2,796
1941	2,835
1942	3,367

It is impossible to take care of this work, if available funds are not sufficient. Sufficient balance must be retained in the appropriation to take care of necessary things such as opening graves, which must be estimated to the end of the year, although most of the work of maintenance and care is completed by September. For this reason and in order to keep the cemeteries in suitable condition, and in order to have a little larger amount available for work for the owners of the lots, we are asking for \$9,000 for general expenses, including wages, for Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries, instead of \$8,000 appropriated last year.

For Burial Hill we are asking for \$2,000 instead of \$1,800 and for the outlying cemeteries \$1,000 instead of \$850. These increases are considerably less than the increase of 30% in wages voted in 1942. Practically all of the expense in these cemeteries is for labor.

The attention of those who have established Perpetual Care Funds and those who consider doing so, is directed to the present rate of return on such funds, and the higher rate of charges for wages for work done. These funds are deposited in local savings banks and the income is now at the rate of two per cent. Labor on lots is charged against these funds at cost, which is now 65c per hour, plus a small charge for the use of tools and equipment. Accordingly, if the fund is \$100, the income is \$2, which permits only about three hours work on the lot during the whole year.

Obviously, this will not be sufficient to give proper care in most cases. This situation should be carefully considered with respect to existing funds, which may be added to if desired, as well as to new funds.

### **OUTSIDE CEMETERIES**

At the Manomet Cemetery two roads were laid out and twenty-four lots staked and bounds set, in the new section adjacent to White Horse Road. If the appropriation for 1943 permits, the Commissioners plan to do some work grading these roads in order that these lots may be made more readily accessible.

The Chiltonville, South Pond and Cedarville Cemeteries have received such care as permitted by the limited funds at our disposal.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR E. BLACKMER, Chairman,  
EDWARD R. BELCHER,  
RICHARD T. ELDRIDGE,

Board of Cemetery Commissioners,

## REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD

---

The Planning Board organized for 1942-43 with Allen D. Russell as Chairman and Arthur E. Blackmer as Secretary.

The year just passed has been a peculiar one for the Planning Board. The dearth of automobiles has made consideration of parking places and new routes less important than formerly. Entire withdrawal of Federal and State Funds for road building and harbor dredging have ended consideration of those subjects.

As the year started the Public Work Reserve Committee was busily analyzing municipal expenditures and receipts and attempting to forecast for six years ahead the probable income available for capital improvements, and to work out with the various departments worthwhile projects for future completion. While the town committee served without pay there were state and area officials who were paid. When the Federal Government failed to appropriate funds for the continuance of the work which they had themselves requested the Public Works Reserve Committee ceased to function. The Planning Board however inherited the work done and proceeded to follow it up in an effort to provide some sort of budget or estimate of town finances past present and future.

Because of the rapidly changing conditions the Board is not yet ready to provide figures very far ahead. Not only must we deal with some fifty classifications of accounts but each classification in itself is subject to change by federal, state, county, town and individual orders. A clever accountant might figure out what the state could expect to collect in income taxes this year with increased wages going to production but decreased returns from capital investment. But what the town's share of that tax is depends on how much the state is willing to give us. Again, our tax rate does not depend entirely on what the Town votes, for county and state taxes are included with town taxes in figuring the tax rate.





This looks like a very healthy set of figures. In 1937 total income of the town dropped 14% and from then on it has been steadily rising. Well the drop in 1937 came entirely in the miscellaneous column and in that column for 1936 is the money we borrowed to build the new high school. In fact the increase for 1938 and 1939 is largely found in the miscellaneous column which includes borrowing. In fact the only income that we can surely count on is in the first column, namely Town taxes. These held steady from 1936 to 1939 then jumped in 1940 when our tax rate was increased \$4.40.

The figures in the second column include our share of corporation and income taxes. Since the federal tax of one year can be figured as an expense in the following years and since federal taxes have increased so enormously it is probable that corporation receipts will decline sharply, while with increased employment and higher wages it is possible the income tax receipts will increase. But in any event we get what the state decides to give us so that source of revenue may be very erratic. Department receipts include state contributions to highways, returns from town parks and receipts from invested funds for care of cemetery lots, among other items. These three departments account for two thirds of the receipts in this column. The state is contributing no more for roads, travel and recreation are on the decline and the return on invested money is declining. This, then is another unreliable source of income. Grants in the fifth column include refunds to the welfare Department, payments for education such as that of out of town children and Americanization classes, Highway grants, and old age contributions from the state. Most of these receipts are in proportion to expenses so that even if the receipts drop the expenses will also. But an average of \$35,000 or 25% of this column will not be received until the road building program revives. The fifth column headed Misc. is made up 80% of borrowings which are really not income at all.

By and large then we must look to local taxes to carry the Town. Let us see what that costs.

### SUMMARY OF EXPENSES FOR THE PAST SIX YEARS

	Payment of Debt.	County and State Taxes	Operating Expense	Total FIXED EXPENSES	Amt. Avail- able for Capital Ex- penditures after sub- tracting bor- rowings
1936	\$241,000	\$87,000	\$700,000	\$1,028,000	\$119,000
1937	231,000	99,000	782,000	1,111,000	91,000
1938	278,000	109,000	834,000	1,221,000	64,000
1939	401,000	110,000	835,000	1,346,000	3,000
1940	424,000	102,000	859,000	1,385,000	112,000
1941	347,000	119,000	880,000	1,345,000	120,000

The first column increases not by the amount borrowed but to show the increased annual payments caused by increased borrowings. We are over that hump unless we borrow some more. We should owe nothing about 1950. State and county taxes in the second column have increased every year. Operating expenses have increased every year. We must pay our debts and we must pay our taxes and we must operate what we have efficiently. The fixed expenses can not be dodged and if we do not make large capital expenditures for new equipment, school houses, etc., we can probably keep on without borrowing because the increase in state and county taxes and operating the town should be offset by the decreasing expense of paying our debts, all provided our income keeps up at the present level, or as in the case of welfare, if our receipts drop no faster than our expenses.

It should be noted however that the amounts left for capital expenditures in 1940 and 1941 are due solely to the fact that our tax rate went to about 32.50 from about 28.50 in 1939. Reduce the tax rate of 1941 by four dollars, or about an eighth, and you reduce receipts from taxes by \$95,000.00 and almost wipe out the \$120,000.00 we had for replacing worn out equipment.

In short, if income remains about where it is, we can probably get along with the present tax rate, and still pay off our debts. Any large new expenditures must be covered by borrowing or by increasing the tax rate. The voters should remember this when they go to Town Meeting.

The Planning Board requests an appropriation of \$500 for 1943 divided \$400 for expenses and \$100 for salaries. It is hoped that more complete tables of data accumulated to date can be published in a form available for the public use.

Respectfully submitted,

ALLEN D. RUSSELL, Chairman.

## LIST OF JURORS

---

Prepared by the Selectmen of Plymouth, Mass., for 1943.

Addyman, Arthur, 52 Alden St., Mechanic.  
Allard, Raymond R., Cole's Lane, Moving Picture Oper.  
Armstrong, Robert, 5 So. Spooner St., Cord Emp.  
Avanzini, Peter L., 13 Allerton St., Cost Accountant.  
Bagni, Peter, 1c So. Spooner St., Truck Driver.  
Baker, William W., 11 Davis St., Janitor.  
Banzi, Amedio, 183 Court St., Welder.  
Barbieri, Angelo, 204 Sandwich St., Line Foreman.  
Beane, Arthur W., 234 Court St., Carpenter.  
Beauregard, L. Edgar, 4 Alden St., Mabbett Emp.  
Beckert, Walter A., 19 Warren Ave., Retired.  
Bell, George S. 75 Summer St., Special Police Officer.  
Bent, Richard H., 14 Hall St., Surveyor.  
Besse, Daniel W. 14 North St., Shoe Store Prop.  
Besse, Gilbert L., 6 Alden St., Defense Wkr.  
Heytes, Carl R., 430 Court St., Clerk.  
Birnstein, Emil C., 27 Standish Ave., State Emp.  
Blood, Herbert L., 26 Middle St., Painter.  
Bosworth, Leslie F., 427A Court St., Retired.  
Boyer, Harold A., 176 Sandwich St., Painter.  
Broadbent, Edgar N., 103 Warren Ave., Designer.  
Brown, Fred C., 10 Fremont St., Clerk.  
Bumpus, Harold A. C., 23 Vernon St., Carpenter.  
Burbank, Roger M., 29 Allerton St., Ass't. Treas.  
Burgess, Kenneth W., off Summer St., Bookkeeper.  
Burt, Harrison E., Darby Road, Tel. Emp.  
Buttner, Edwin R., 142 Court St., Manager.  
Buttner, George V., 220 Sandwich St., Merchant.  
Cadose, John, 418 Court St., Cordage Emp.  
Canevazzi, Mauro J., 51 Pleasant St., Insurance Agent  
Carafoli, Charles E., 225 Standish Ave., Unemp.  
Cash, Maurice H., 83 Cherry St., Clerk.  
Ceccarelli, Leo J., rear 319 Court St., Tailor.  
Chamberlain, S. Harrison, 276 Sandwich St., Ellis Factory  
Emp.



Chandler, Charles C., 9 Winter St., Manager.  
Chase, Edward, 14 Alvin Road, Civil Engineer.  
Clark, Elroy T., 18 So. Spooner St., Mechanic.  
Cole, Charles F., Jr., 227 Sandwich St., Machinist.  
Cowdrey, George A., 22 Robinson St., Custodian.  
Crowell, Harold W., 49½ Alden St., Salesman.  
Crowell, Kenneth F., 5 Goddard Ct., Salesman.  
Davis, Robert S., R. 156 Sandwich St., Shipfitter.  
Delano, Clarence E., 56 Standish Ave., Salesman.  
DiStefano, Pompio, 20 Standish Ave., Tailor.  
Dittmar, F. Willard, 8 Franklin St., Clerk.  
Donald, Samuel T., Ellisville, Retired.  
Donovan, Richard J., 8 Bourne St., Puritan Emp.  
Douglas, Harold E., 16 Leyden St., Clerk.  
Dragon, Ovila, 84 South St., Loom Fixer.  
Dutton, Thomas A., 26 Whiting St., Garage Owner.  
Edes, Fletcher, Obery St., Technician.  
Engstrom, Walder, Warren Ave., Ass't. Treas.  
Fogel, Adolph, 10 Grant St., Puritan Emp.  
Fox, Alfred, 10 So. Spooner St., Office Worker.  
Fraccalossi, George L., 244 Standish Ave., Cordage Emp.  
Gilbert, Ralph H., 218 Sandwich St., Jeweler.  
Giovanetti, Louis G., 242 Court St., Retired.  
Girard, Raymond F., Clifford Rd., Elec. Light Emp.  
Greene, Harold F., 12 Alvin Road, Cord. Emp.  
Grey, Burton R., 23 So. Spooner St., Cordage Emp.  
Griswold, Frank B., Vallerville, Foreman.  
Guidetti, Nevio M., 22 Whiting St., Peddler.  
Hager, Ernest A., 154 Summer St., Weaver.  
Haire, George F., Plymouth Rock House, Clerk.  
Hale, Norman L., 1 Pleasant St., Chauffeur.  
Hall, Fred A., 5 Holmes Terrace, Cord. Office.  
Hand, Edward J. E., off Summer St., Merchant.  
Harlow, Everett T., 131 Court St., Salesman.  
Harlow, John R., 150 Sandwich St., Fisherman.  
Harmon, Clarence S., 146 Court St., Bookkeeper.  
Hennessey, Andrew A., 68 Oak St., Tel. Emp.  
Henry, Charles A., 15 So. Spooner St., Cordage Emp.  
Holmes, Adrian A., 35 Samoset St., Weaver.

Holmes, Chester D., 96 Court St., Unemp.  
Holmes, Curtis, 26 Bay View Ave., Meat Cutter.  
Howland, Ashton L., 1 Bay View Ave., Carpenter.  
Hudson, C. Brooks, 7 Holmes Terrace, Engineer.  
Hughes, Allan E., 229 Court Street, Electrician.  
Huling, Harold S., Manomet Bluffs, Fireman.  
Ide, George W. Billington St., Weaver.  
Jenkins, Gordon H., 42 So. Spooner St., Cordage Emp.  
Kellen, Roger S., 9 Winslow St., Violin Dealer.  
Killmer, Charles E., Cliff St., Musician.  
Kritzmacher, Jacob A., 69 Samoset St., Manager.  
Kyle, Morton, 8 Lothrop St., Manufacturer.  
Laurent, Lucien A., 427B Court St., Cordage Office.  
Lee, George H., 49 Alden St., Clerk.  
Leland, Benjamin W., 30 Bay View Ave., Carpenter.  
Longhi, Vincent L., 32 Cherry St., Weaver.  
Loring, Charles L., Overlook Road, Jeweler.  
Lumb, Thomas, 66 Samoset St., Clerk.  
Mattioli, Alton P., 74 Standish Ave., Machinist.  
McDermid, Winslow, 101 Sandwich St., Mechanic.  
Minelli, James, Jr., 11 So. Spooner St., Cordage Emp.  
Mitchell, Frank A., 5 Washington St., Merchant.  
Morse, Edward D., 101 Sandwich St., Supt.  
Nickerson, Alma N., 2 Harding Ave., Salesman.  
Nickerson, John R., River St., Trout Farmer.  
Parenteau, Alfonse A., 31 Russell St., Painter.  
Pascoe, John, 63 Samoset St., Prop. Mon. Works.  
Pease, Herbert H., 72 South St., Laborer.  
Peck, Adam, 366 Court St., Retired.  
Peck, Warren H., 139 Standish Ave., Mabbett Emp.  
Petrell, John, 19 Russell Ave., Lumber Dealer.  
Pierce, David C., 11 Wood St., Laborer.  
Poirier, Arthur S., 15 Royal St., Janitor.  
Priestley, Edmund J., 7 Brewster St., Mabbett Emp.  
Quartz, Henry, 277 Court St., Salesman.  
Rae, Andrew, Jr., 5 Centennial St., Plumber.  
Rae, James, 41 Mayflower St., Supervisor.  
Raymond, Carl W., Sandwich Road, Insurance Agent.  
Rebuttini, Argio P., 53 Court St., Merchant.

Roberts, Walter R., 17 Franklin St., Teller.  
Sampson, Earl C., 2 Mt. Pleasant St., Chauffeur.  
Sanderson, Charles T., Holmes Dam, Driver.  
Schmitt, Peter, 23 Forest Ave., Cordage Emp.  
Sherman, Louis, 3 Lothrop St., Hardware Dealer.  
Simmons, Gordon, 6 Franklin St., Cord. Office.  
Smith, Leslie B., 23 Fremont St., Garageman.  
Smith, Myron L., 12 Bay View Ave., Mgr. News Stand.  
Snow, F. Russell, Manter's Point, Furniture Store Prop.  
Stefani, Joseph R., 262 Sandwich St., Insurance Coll.  
Steindler, Paul, 11 Winslow St., Designer.  
Stevens, Harry C., 34 Oak St., Trucker.  
Strassel, John N., 66 Cherry St., Cord. Emp.  
Sturtevant, Charles S., 13 Mayflower St., Clerk.  
Sullivan, Daniel M., rear 157 Summer St., Mechanic.  
Tassinari, Carl E., Warren Ave., Manomet, Rest. Owner.  
Tong, Joseph, Billington St., Puritan Emp.  
Valler, James S. A., Vallerville, Caretaker.  
Vaz, Manuel M., 65 Cordage Terrace, Cord. Emp.  
Vecchi, Thomas, Powder Horn Pond, Clerk.  
Watkins, Alvin M., 78 Oak St., Dresser Tender.  
Weston, Arthur S., 60 South St., Mechanic.  
White, Edward A., 9 So. Spooner St., Watchman.  
White, Edward L., 21 Oak St., Pattern Weaver.  
White, James A., 18 Alvin Rd., Monument Dealer.  
Whiting, Roger W., 215 Sandwich St., Machinist.  
Wood, Everett N., 8 Whiting St., Driver.  
Wood, Roland L., 80 South St., Mechanic.

JAMES A. WHITE,  
JOHN A. ARMSTRONG,  
WILLIAM H. BEEVER,  
HOWARD M. DOUGLAS,  
JAMES T. FRAZIER,

Board of Selectmen.

**APPROPRIATIONS ON WARRANT FOR  
ANNUAL TOWN MEETING**

**March 27, 1943**

---

	Salaries or Personal Services	Other Expenses
Selectmen's Dept.	\$4,571.00	\$940.00
Accounting Dept.	4,428.00	400.00
Treasury Dept.	2,988.80	986.00
Tax Collector's Dept.	4,419.75	1,500.00
Assessors' Dept.	7,431.10	300.00
Law Department	950.00	50.00
Town Clerk's Dept.	2,988.80	190.00
Engineering Dept.	865.00	125.00
Planning Board	100.00	400.00
Election and Registration	1,211.00	715.00
Town House Maint.	946.88	1,875.00
Old High School Maint. (Offices)	1,600.50	1,750.00
Town Hall Maint.	2,387.66	2,065.00
Police Department	45,034.56	5,795.00
Fire Department	48,170.75	6,985.00
Inspection of Buildings	168.00	25.00
Sealing Weights and Measures	1,322.26	900.40
Moth Suppression	1,647.00	3,674.13
Tree Warden's Dept.	817.00	2,173.63
Forest Warden's Dept.	2,643.00	1,295.00
Forest Fire Payrolls	1,800.00	
Inland Fisheries		300.00
Plymouth County Hospital Maint.		13,923.41
Health Department	6,810.35	14,265.68
Garbage Collection	522.67	8,958.40
Public Sanitarries	2,110.23	296.15
Sewers		5,655.20
Street Cleaning		6,280.00
Roads and Bridges	6,780.40	40,000.00
Fire-proofing Highway Garage		600.00
Maint. and Resurfacing Streets		13,186.40
Hard-Surfacing Streets		11,092.00

	Salaries or Personal Services	Other Expenses
Sidewalks		
Granolithic Sidewalks and Curbing		2,500.00
Snow and Ice Removal		11,000.00
Street Sprinkling		1,500.00
Street Lighting		18,000.00
Harbor Master	532.00	
Public Welfare Dept.	9,263.53	48,895.00
Aid to Dependent Children		35,000.00
Old Age Assistance	3,778.40	105,000.00
Soldiers' Benefits	462.00	9,500.00
School Department	217,475.00	53,300.00
School Lunch (From Apr. 1)	1,900.00	2,600.00
Park Department	5,516.00	6,345.00
Pensions for Town Laborers	1,144.00	
Insurance of Town Property		5,200.00
Contributory Retirement System:		
Pension Fund		21,029.51
Expense Fund		470.49
Sexton	236.50	
Miscellaneous Account	450.00	3,000.00
Water Dept. Maint.	15,265.00	22,170.00
Water Dept. Const.		1,700.00
Town Wharf Maint.	72.60	100.00
Town Forest Maint.	215.00	689.79
Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries	2,900.00	11,000.00
Burial Hill Cemetery		2,500.00
Chiltonville, Manomet, Cedarville and South Pond Cemeteries		1,500.00
Town Debt and Interest		34,250.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$411,925.24	\$543,951.19
Total, Article 6,	\$955,876.43	

Note: The above figures, also those under Articles 7 and 8, include a 10% increase in salaries of regular town employees and elected officers, and the increase in wages set forth in Article 18 of the warrant.



**SPECIAL ARTICLES**

7.	Public Library	*\$9,800.00
8.	Loring Library	3,560.00
9.	Manomet Library	1,000.00
10.	Memorial Day	400.00
11.	July Fourth	100.00
12.	Mosquito Control	500.00
13.	Shellfish Protection	1,000.00
14.	District Nurses	2,000.00
15.	County Aid to Agriculture	150.00
16.	Samoset Street (Chap. 90, Maint.)	3,000.00
17.	Reserve Account:	
	From Excess and Deficiency	*10,000.00
	From Reserve Overlays	*5,000.00
19.	U. S. Bond Investment	
	From Excess and Deficiency	*50,000.00
25.	Two Automobiles for Police Dept.	1,500.00
30.	Honor Roll	1,000.00
32.	Public Safety Committee (Civilian Defense)	4,300.00
33.	Plymouth War Price and Rationing Board Expense	2,000.00
35.	School Lunch Project (W.P.A. to April 1.)	1,200.00
37.	Town Wharf Improvement	2,500.00
38.	Water Dept. for Purchase of Land at Little South Pond	650.00
39.	Water Dept. for Air Compressor and Paving Breaker	2,000.00
Total of Special Articles		<hr/> \$101,660.00

\*Less:

From Excess and Deficiency	\$60,000.00	
From Reserve Overlays	5,000.00	
From Dog Tax (for Library)	1,797.01	
	<hr/>	66,797.01
Amount of Special Articles from Tax Levy		\$34,862.99
Add: Amount of Article 6, From Tax Levy		955,876.43
		<hr/>
Total Appropriations from Tax Levy		\$990,739.42



PART II

**Annual Report**

OF THE

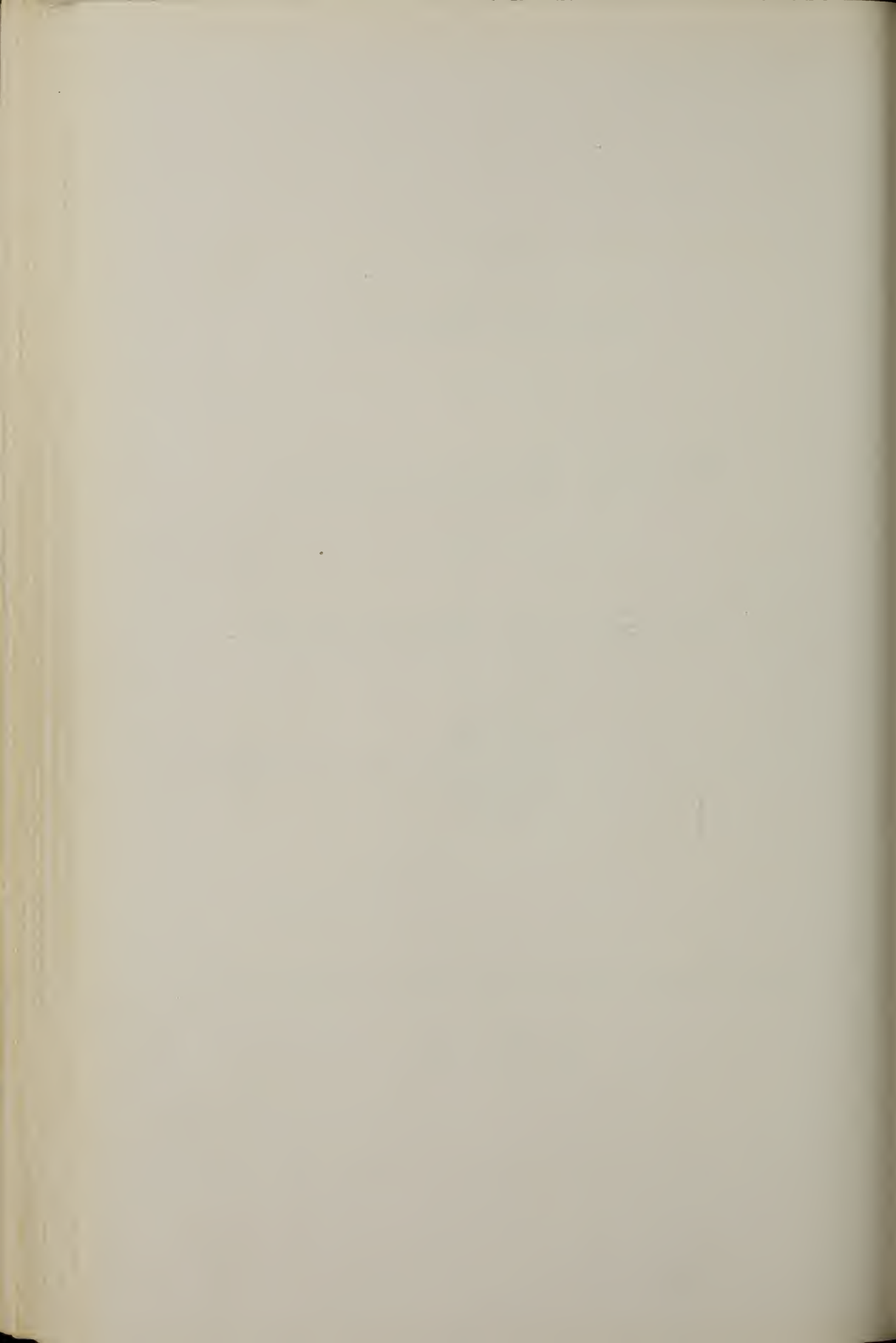
**Town Accountant**

OF THE

**Town of Plymouth**



**For Year Ending December 31,**  
**1942**





## THIRTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

---

For the Year Ending December 31, 1942

---

Plymouth, Mass., February 3, 1943

To the Board of Selectmen,  
Town of Plymouth.

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith report of the financial transactions of the Town of Plymouth, for the year ending December 31, 1942. The several schedules being in the usual forms and in the following order:

Schedule A. Cash Receipts and Cash Payments as reported to the Division of Accounts, of the Commonwealth.

Schedule B. Departmental and all special appropriations and such receipts, including Federal Grants, as may be legally expended without specific town meeting appropriation, with all payments from same classified as to purpose.

Schedule C. Estimated Receipts, other than from local taxes, as used, with the approval of the Tax Commissioner, by the Assessors in making the 1942 tax rate. Schedule also shows the actual cash receipts from the same sources.

Schedule D. Revenue Account for 1942.

Schedule E. Excess and Deficiency Account and list of all unexpended appropriation balances closed into it at the end of the year.

Schedule F. Balance Sheet, January 1, 1943.

Schedule G. }  
Schedule H. } Bonded Indebtedness, January 1, 1943.

Schedule I. List of Trust Funds and Town Investments, **not including** the January, 1943, dividends.

Schedule J. Calculation of the Town's Borrowing Capacity on January 1, 1943.

There are no overdrafts, except that on the Joint Maintenance of Highways, which was occasioned by failure of the State and County to reimburse the Town before the books were closed for the year. This money was received early in January, 1943.

The "Non-Revenue" section of the ledger, which for several years has been really a segregation of outlay appropriation accounts and not strictly non-revenue, has been consolidated with the regular ledger, at the suggestion of the accountants during the recent State Audit. All unexpended appropriation balances carried over will now appear in one list on the balance sheet. The balance sheet shows the Town to be in excellent financial condition, so much so in fact that we have received a letter of congratulation from the Commissioner of Corporations and Taxation.

For the first time in five years it has not been necessary to borrow in December to provide funds for payments coming in January and February. This is the joint result of better tax collections than usual and of the inability to secure delivery of equipment and materials for which appropriations were made in the 1942 town meeting.

Two new trust funds have been received during the last year; the Ellen Stoddard Donnelly Fund, \$2,000, income to be used for needy families of the town, and the Alice Spooner Fund, \$1,500, income to be used for special comforts for the sick, at the Town Infirmary.

These funds have been invested in U. S. Savings Bonds, series G., 2½%.

Respectfully submitted,

ELMER R. HARLOW,  
Town Accountant.

## SCHEDULE A

### RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS

#### RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Revenue for Outlays	Total
---------------------	-------------------------	------------------------	-------

#### GENERAL REVENUE

##### 1. TAXES

###### Current Year—

1. Property	624,449.28		
2. Poll	8,150.00		

###### Previous Years—

3. Property	121,935.64		
4. Poll	158.00		
5. Tax Title Redemptions	2,586.62		

###### From the State—

6. Corporation	70,833.04		
----------------	-----------	--	--

7.

8.

9. Income	73,955.10		
-----------	-----------	--	--

10. Soldiers' Exemption

Reimbursement for Loss of Taxes

on State Owned Lands	1,266.40		
----------------------	----------	--	--

**Motor Vehicle Excise Tax (see privileges) —**

Total, Taxes	\$903,334.08	\$903,334.08
--------------	--------------	--------------

##### 2. LICENSES AND PERMITS

###### Licenses—

11. Liquor	15,366.00		
12. All Other	2,038.13		

###### Permits—

13. Marriage	336.00		
14. All Other			

Total, Licenses and Permits	\$17,740.13	\$17,740.13
-----------------------------	-------------	-------------

##### 3. FINES AND FORFEITS

15. Court	858.97		
16. Departmental Penalties			
17. Contract Violations			

Total, Fines and Forfeits	\$858.97	\$858.97
---------------------------	----------	----------

Total forward		\$921,933.18
---------------	--	--------------

## RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Revenue for Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$921,933.18

### 4. GRANTS AND GIFTS

#### Grants from Federal Government—

- |                                      |             |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|
| 18. For Expenses                     |             |
| a. Old Age Assistance                | \$77,600.59 |
| b. Aid to Dependent Children         | 10,074.80   |
| c. Vocational Education              | 615.74      |
| (Smith-Hughes and George Deen Funds) |             |
| 19. For Outlays                      |             |

#### Grants from Other Civil Divisions—

- |                                       |           |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|
| 20. From State, for Education         |           |
| a. Support of Public Schools          |           |
| b. Vocational Education               | 1,414.20  |
| c. High School Tuition                |           |
| d. High School Transportation         |           |
| e. Union Superintendency              |           |
| f. English-speaking Classes           | 1,005.00  |
| g. Sight-saving Classes               |           |
| 21. From State, Armories              |           |
| 22. From State, Highways (Chap. 420.) | 39,254.61 |
| 23. From State, Other Purposes        |           |
| a. Inspector of Animals               |           |
| b. Protection Against Forest Fires    |           |
| c. Old Age Assistance (Chap. 729)     | 1,006.54  |
| 24.                                   |           |
| 25.                                   |           |
| 26. From County, Dog Licenses         | 1,797.01  |

#### Gifts from Individuals—

- |                  |        |
|------------------|--------|
| 27. For Expenses | 522.79 |
| 28. For Outlays  |        |

Total Grants and Gifts	\$133,291.28	\$133,291.28
------------------------	--------------	--------------

### 5. ALL OTHER GENERAL REVENUE

- |                                  |  |
|----------------------------------|--|
| 29.                              |  |
| Total, All Other General Revenue |  |

Total forward	<hr/> 1,055,224.46
---------------	--------------------

## RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Revenue for Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,055,224.46

## COMMERCIAL REVENUE

### 6. SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS

30. Street Sprinkling		
31. Moth Extermination	\$310.75	
32. Sewers	115.00	
33. Sidewalks and Curbing		
34. Other Purposes		
	<hr/>	
Total, Special Assessments	\$425.75	\$425.75

### 7. PRIVILEGES

35. Public Service		
36. Minor		
a. Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	27,729.55	
b. Other		
	<hr/>	
Total, Privileges	\$27,729.55	\$27,729.55
		<hr/>
Total forward		\$1,083,379.76



## RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,083,379.76

### 8. DEPARTMENTAL

#### 8a. General Government

##### **Legislative—**

37. Aldermen and Council; Moderator

##### **Executive—**

38. Mayor; Commission; Selectmen

##### **Financial—**

39. Auditor, Accountant, and Auditing

40. Treasurer

41. Collector \$1,203.58

42. Assessors

43. License Commissioners

44. Other Financial Offices and Accounts

##### **Other General Departments—**

45. Law

General Government, forward \$1,203.58

---

Total forward			\$1,083,379.76
---------------	--	--	----------------

## PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
---------------------	----------	---------	-------

### 1. DEPARTMENTAL

#### 1a. General Government

##### **Legislative—**

- |                                    |  |          |  |
|------------------------------------|--|----------|--|
| 1. Aldermen and Council; Moderator |  |          |  |
| a. Salaries and Wages              |  | \$140.00 |  |
| b. Other Expenses                  |  | 108.00   |  |

##### **Executive—**

- |                                 |  |          |  |
|---------------------------------|--|----------|--|
| 2. Mayor; Commission; Selectmen |  |          |  |
| a. Salaries and Wages           |  | 4,266.00 |  |
| Other Expenses                  |  | 1,074.24 |  |

##### **Financial—**

- |  |  |          |  |
|--|--|----------|--|
| 3. Auditor, Accountant and Auditing    |  |          |  |
| a. Salaries and Wages                  |  | 3,880.00 |  |
| b. Other Expenses                      |  | 447.89   |  |
| 4. Treasurer                           |  |          |  |
| a. Salaries and Wages                  |  | 2,587.25 |  |
| b. Other Expenses                      |  | 870.00   |  |
| 5. Collector                           |  |          |  |
| Salaries and Wages                     |  | 4,047.50 |  |
| b. Other Expenses                      |  | 1,499.48 |  |
| 6. Assessors                           |  |          |  |
| a. Salaries and Wages                  |  | 6,772.30 |  |
| b. Other Expenses                      |  | 332.95   |  |
| 7. License Commissioners               |  |          |  |
| a. Salaries and Wages                  |  |          |  |
| b. Other Expenses                      |  |          |  |
| 8. Other Finance Officers and Accounts |  |          |  |
| a. Sinking Fund Commissioners          |  |          |  |
| b. Miscellaneous                       |  | 16.00    |  |

##### **Other General Departments—**

- |                       |  |          |  |
|-----------------------|--|----------|--|
| 9. Law                |  |          |  |
| a. Salaries and Wages |  | 1,380.00 |  |
| b. Other Expenses     |  | 63.50    |  |

General Government, forward		\$27,485.11	
-----------------------------	--	-------------	--

Total, forward			
----------------	--	--	--

## RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,083,379.76
General Government forward	\$1,203.58		
46. City or Town Clerk	793.95		
47. City Messenger			
48. Public Works			
49. Engineering			
50. Superintendent of Buildings			
51. Election and Registration			
52. Supply Department			
53. Other General Departments			
<b>Municipal Buildings—</b>			
54. City or Town Hall	890.00		
Total, General Government	<hr/> \$2,887.53		\$2,887.53
Total forward			<hr/> \$1,086,267.29

# PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			
General Government forward	\$27,485.11		
10. City or Town Clerk			
a. Salaries and Wages	\$2,695.25		
b. Other Expenses	192.19		
11. City Messenger			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
12. Public Works			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
13. Engineering			
a. Salaries and Wages	736.45		
b. Other Expenses	133.39		
14. Superintendent of Buildings			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
15. Election and Registration			
a. Salaries and Wages	1,762.20		
b. Other Expenses	1,271.05		
16. Supply Department			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
17. Other General Departments			
Planning Board	15.30		
<b>Municipal Buildings—</b>			
18. City or Town Hall			
a. Salaries and Wages	5,705.80		
b. Other Expenses	6,321.10		
Total, General Government	\$46,317.84		\$46,317.84
Total forward			\$46,317.84

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
---------------------	-------------------------	-----------------------	-------

## RECEIPTS

Total forward		\$1,086,267.29
---------------	--	----------------

### 8b. Protection of Persons and Property

#### **Police Department—**

55. Services of Officers		
56. Sale of Materials		
57. Miscellaneous	33.00	

#### **Fire Department—**

58. Sale of Materials		
59. Miscellaneous		

#### **Militia—**

60. Armories		
61. Rifle Ranges		

#### **Inspection—**

62. Buildings and Storage Spaces		
63. Wires		
64. Sealing of Weights and Measures	165.84	

#### **Forestry—**

65. Insect Pest Extermination		
66. Planting and Trimming Trees		
67. Forest Fires	.25	

#### **Other Protection of Persons and Property—**

68. Bounties	25.00	
69. Services of Dog Officer	997.00	

Total, Protection of Persons and Property	\$1,221.09	\$1,221.09
--	------------	------------

Total forward		\$1,087,488.38
---------------	--	----------------



## PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$46,317.84
1b. Protection of Persons and Property			
<b>Police Department—</b>			
19. Salaries and Wages	39,474.72		
20. Equipment	3,948.05		
21. Fuel and Light	800.99		
22. Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds	288.86		
23. New Buildings			
24. Other Expenses	433.36		
<b>Fire Department—</b>			
25. Salaries and Wages	41,829.82		
26. Equipment	18,648.17		
27. Hydrant Service			
28. Fuel and Light	1,777.24		
29. Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds	858.39		
30. New Buildings			
31. Other Expenses	787.63		
<b>Militia—</b>			
32. Armories			
33. Rifle Ranges			
<b>Inspection—</b>			
34. Buildings and Storage Spaces	161.00		
35. Wires			
36. Sealing of Weights and Measures	1,002.52		
<b>Forestry—</b>			
37. Insect Pest Extermination	5,271.04		
38. Planting and Trimming Trees	2,921.53		
39. Forest Fires	1,573.08		
<b>Other Protection of Persons and Property—</b>			
40. Bounties	20.00		
41. Fish Wardens	1,781.78		
42. Miscellaneous (Dog Officer)	994.50		
Civilian Defense, Other than Police and Fire Depts.	4,539.99		
Total, Protection of Persons and Property	\$127,112.67		\$127,112.67
Total forward			\$173,430.51

## RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,087,488.38
8c. Health and Sanitation			
<b>Health—</b>			
70. Quarantine and Contagious Hospitals	\$1,781.11		
71. Tuberculosis	1,439.50		
72. Miscellaneous	27.33		
73. Inspection Dental Clinics	116.20		
<b>Sanitation—</b>			
74. Sewers and Sewage Disposal			
75. Sewer Construction			
76. Refuse and Garbage Disposal	700.00		
77. Street Cleaning			
<b>Other Health and Sanitation—</b>			
78. Sanitaries and Convenience Stations	13.02		
79.			
Total, Health and Sanitation	\$4,077.16		\$4,077.16
Total forward			\$1,091,565.54

## PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$173,430.51
1c. Health and Sanitation			
<b>Health—</b>			
43. General Administration	\$1,377.97		
44. Quarantine and Contagious Hospitals	3,431.43		
45. Tuberculosis	17,605.02		
46. Vital Statistics	111.25		
47. Other Expenses	2,899.66		
48. Inspection			
a. School Children	8,699.25		
b. Animals	338.75		
c. Meat and Provisions	537.50		
d. Milk and Vinegar	360.00		
e. Shellfish Chlorination			
<b>Sanitation—</b>			
49. Sewer Maintenance and Operation	3,151.42		
50. Metropolitan Sewer Maintenance			
51. Sewer Construction		\$3,184.78	
52. Refuse and Garbage Disposal	10,101.86		
53. Street Cleaning	4,749.65		
<b>Other Health and Sanitation—</b>			
54. Sanitaries and Convenience Stations	2,431.12		
55. Care of Brooks and Streams			
56. Mosquito Nuisance	500.00		
Total, Health and Sanitation	\$56,294.88	\$3,184.78	\$59,479.66
Total forward			\$232,910.17

## RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,091,565.54
8d. Highways			
80. General			
a. State and County, joint Maintenance	\$10,795.84		
81. Construction			
a. State and County, joint Construction			
82. Sidewalks and Curbing			
83. Snow and Ice Removal			
84. Sprinkling			
a. Water			
b. Other			
85. Lighting			
86. Miscellaneous	52.50		
Total, Highways	\$10,848.34		\$10,848.34
8e. Charities			
87. Infirmary or Town Farm			
a. Sale of Produce and Stock			
b. Board and Miscellaneous	68.00		
88. Reimbursements for Relief			
a. From Individuals	315.35		
b. From Cities and Towns	4,440.41		
c. From the State	8,008.44		
89. Reim. for Aid to Dependent Children			
a. From Individuals			
b. From Cities and Towns			
c. From the State	9,598.29		
90. Reim. for Old Age Assistance			
a. From Individuals			
b. From Cities and Towns	1,775.03		
c. From the State	65,888.75		
91. Municipal General Hospitals			
92. Miscellaneous			
Total, Charities	\$90,094.27		\$90,094.27
Total forward			\$1,192,508.15

## PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$232,910.17
1d. Highways			
57. General Administration	\$7,166.78		
58. General Highway Expenditures	52,129.54	\$2,340.00	
59. Construction		15,710.14	
60. Sidewalks and Curbing	945.92	1,179.69	
61. Snow and Ice Removal	6,895.71	350.00	
62. Sprinkling			
a. Water			
b. Other	957.86		
63. Lighting	18,811.16		
64. Other Expenses			
a. Signs, Guide Boards, Street Numbering			
b. Traffic Guides and Beacons	1,438.96		
c. Harbor Master and Town Float	711.93		
Total, Highways	\$89,057.86	\$19,579.83	\$108,637.69
1e. Charities			
65. General Administration	\$12,984.23		
66. Infirmary or Town Farm	8,382.53		
67. Outside Relief by City or Town	40,718.71		
68. Relief Reimbursed to Cities and Towns	1,775.49		
69. Aid to Dependent Children			
a. Relief by City or Town	38,301.50		
b. Relief Reimbursed to Cities and Towns			
70. Old Age Assistance			
a. Relief by City or Town	166,591.19		
b. Reimbursed to Cities and Towns	944.21		
71. Municipal General Hospitals			
72. Other Expenses			
Transportation of Plymouth Work- men to Federal W.P.A. Projects on Cape	4,273.50		
Total, Charities	\$273,971.36		\$273,971.36
Total forward			\$615,519.22



## RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,192,508.15
8f. Soldiers' Benefits			
93. State Aid	290.00		
94. Military Aid	646.25		
95. Soldiers' Burials			
96. Soldiers' Relief			
Total, Soldiers' Benefits	\$936.25		\$936.25
8g. Schools			
97. Tuition and Transportation, State Wards	970.57		
98. Other Tuition	4,474.35		
99. Sale of Text Books and Supplies	714.04		
100. Miscellaneous	208.03		
Total, Schools	\$6,366.99		\$6,366.99
8h Libraries			
101. Fines, Rentals, and Sales			
102. Miscellaneous			
Total, Libraries			
Total forward			\$1,199,811.39

## PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$615,519.22
1f. Soldiers' Benefits			
73. General Administration	\$427.50		
74. State Aid (Including World War II \$425)	635.00		
75. Military Aid	750.00		
76. Soldiers' Burials			
77. Soldiers' Relief	6,924.34		
	<hr/>		
Total, Soldiers' Benefits	\$8,736.84		\$8,736.84
1g. Schools			
78. General Expenses			
a. Administrative Salaries	\$4,650.00		
b. Other General Salaries	5,008.00		
c. Other General Expenses	1,260.58		
79. Teachers' Salaries	165,333.31		
80. Text Books and Supplies	14,729.34		
81. Tuition	1,053.49		
82. Transportation	16,367.20		
83. Support of Truants			
84. Janitors' Services	12,486.65		
85. Fuel and Light	11,204.53		
86. Maintenance, Buildings and Grounds	7,734.02		
87. New Buildings			
88. Furniture and Furnishings	451.60		
89. Rent	280.00		
90. Other Expenses	4,362.00		
(Including W.P.A. Project for Lunches for Undernourished School Children)			
	<hr/>		
Total, Schools	\$244,920.72		\$244,920.72
1h. Libraries			
91. Salaries and Wages	\$9,007.18		
92. Books, Periodicals, etc.	2,706.90		
93. Binding	42.90		
94. Fuel and Light	1,223.27		
95. Buildings	340.56		
96. Other Expenses	184.87		
	<hr/>		
Total, Libraries	\$13,505.68		\$13,505.68
			<hr/>
Total forward			\$882,682.46

## RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,199,811.39
8i. Recreation			
103. Parks and Gardens			
104. Golf Courses			
105. Playgrounds and Gymnasias			
106. Bathhouses and Beaches	\$228.95		
Public Camping Places	1,387.95		
107. Celebrations and Entertainments			
Total, Recreation	\$1,616.90		\$1,616.90
Total forward			\$1,201,428.29

## PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$882,682.46
1i. Recreation			
97. General Administration			
a. Salaries and Wages	\$2,007.12		
b. Other Expenses	819.97		
98. Parks and Gardens			
a. Salaries and Wages	2,434.29		
b. Improvements and Additions		\$136.68	
c. Metropolitan Park Maintenance			
d. Other Expenses	495.55		
99. Golf Courses			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Improvements and Additions			
c. Other Expenses			
100. Playgrounds and Gymnasia			
a. Salaries and Wages	1,269.60		
b. Improvements and Additions		1,359.30	
c. Other Expenses	351.08		
101. Bathhouses and Beaches (Including Public Camping Places)			
a. Salaries and Wages	2,400.54		
b. Improvements and Additions			
Other Expenses	540.80		
102. Celebrations and Entertainments			
a. Fourth of July	60.00		
b. Labor Day			
c. Band Concerts			
d. All Other	215.61		
Total, Recreation	\$10,594.56	\$1,495.98	\$12,090.54
Total forward			\$894,773.00

## RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,201,428.29
8j. Pensions			
108.			
Total, Pensions			
8k. Unclassified			
109. Receipts not Previously Recorded			
a. Municipal Airports			
b. Sale of Real Estate		\$2,700.00	
c.		1.00	
d.			
Total, Unclassified		\$2,701.00	\$2,701.00
Total forward			\$1,204,129.29

## PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$894,773.00
1j. Pensions			
103. Retirement made from:—			
a. Fire Department	\$1,027.00		
b. Highway Department	940.00		
c. Park Department	636.00		
d. School Department	900.00		
104. Appropriation Paid to Retirement Fund	\$18,290.00		
Total, Pensions	\$21,793.00		\$21,793.00
1k. Unclassified			
105. Damages to Persons and Property	\$1,026.70		
106. Memorial Day	350.00		
107. City and Town Clocks	193.24		
108. Searching Parties			
109. Municipal Airports			
110. Payments not Previously Recorded			
a. Printing City or Town Reports	998.58		
b. Sexton	215.00		
c. Recording	125.45		
d. Veterans' Headquarters	104.25		
e. Insurance on Town Property	5,234.59		
f. W.P.A. Admr. and General	688.95		
g. Rationing Board Expenses	1,069.88		
h. Municipal Advertising	1,209.66		
i. All Other	37.21		
Total, Unclassified	\$11,253.51		\$11,253.51
Total forward			\$927,819.51



## RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,204,129.29

### 9. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

110. Electric			
a. Sale of Light and Power			
b. Miscellaneous			
111. Gas			
a. Sale of Gas			
b. Sale of By-products (coke, tar, etc.)			
c. Miscellaneous			
112. Water			
a. Sale of Water	\$46,585.34		
b. Miscellaneous	189.17		
113. All Other			
a. Markets			
b. Public Scales			
c. Docks and Wharves	2,044.03		
d. Ferries			
e. Herring and Alewife Fisheries	483.50		
f. Miscellaneous	75.00		
Total, Public Service Enterprises	\$49,377.04		\$49,377.04

### 10. CEMETERIES

114. Sale of Lots and Graves	\$1,162.65		
115. Care of Lots and Graves	3,367.25		
116. Care of Endowed Lots( Int. on Funds)	4,310.95		
117. Miscellaneous			
Total, Cemeteries	\$8,840.85		\$8,840.85

### 11. ADMINISTRATION OF TRUST FUNDS

118.			
119.			
120.			
Total, Administration of Trust Funds			
Total forward			\$1,262,347.18

## PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$927,819.51

### 2. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

111. Electric			
a. Maintenance and Operation			
b. Construction			
112. Gas			
a. Maintenance and Operation			
b. Construction			
113. Water			
a. Maintenance and Operation	\$26,139.09		
b. Metropolitan Water Main- tenance			
c. Construction		\$6,664.26	
114. All Other			
a. Markets			
b. Public Scales			
c. Docks and Wharves	1,346.04		
d. Ferries			
e. Herring and Alewife Fisheries	69.90	50.72	
f. Miscellaneous (Town Forest)	865.47		
Total, Public Service Enterprises	\$28,420.50	\$6,714.98	\$35,135.48

### 3. CEMETERIES

115. Maintenance	\$17,616.83		
116. Improvements and Additions			
Total, Cemeteries	\$17,616.83		\$17,616.83

### 4. ADMINISTRATION OF TRUST FUNDS

117.			
118.			
119.			
Total, Administration of Trust Funds			
Total forward			\$980,571.82

## RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Revenue for Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,262,347.18

### 12. INTEREST

121. On Deposits			
122. On Deferred Taxes	\$5,280.57		
123. On Deferred Special Assessments			
124. On Sinking Funds			
125. On Investment Funds	475.00		
126. On Public Trust Funds			
a. Charity	59.52		
b. School	9.18		
c. Library	47.77		
d. Cemetery (General Care)	27.87		
e. All Other (Park)	50.31		
127. Miscellaneous			
Total, Interest	\$5,950.22		\$5,950.22

### 13. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

128. Anticipation Revenue Loans	\$200,000.00		
129. Other Temporary Loans			
a. Anticipation Serial Debt			
b. Anticipation Reimbursement for Highways, from State and County			
c. Anticipation Federal Grant for Outlay			
130. Loans, General Purposes			
131. Loans, Public Service Enterprises			
132. Loans, Cemeteries			
133. Loans, Tax Titles			
134. Tax Title Loans Renewed			
135. Premiums			
136. Unpaid Warrants or Orders, Current Year			
Total, Municipal Indebtedness	\$200,000.00		\$200,000.00
Total forward			\$1,468,297.40

## PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Indebtedness	Total
Total forward			\$980,571.82

### 5. INTEREST

120. Anticipation Revenue Loans	\$421.37	
121. Other Temporary Loans		
122. Loans, Tax Titles		
123. Loans, General Purposes	4,135.00	
124. Loans, Public Service Enterprises		
125. Loans, Cemeteries		
126. Metropolitan Requirements		
a. Sewer		
b. Park		
c. Water		
127. State or County Assessment		
128. All Other		
Total, Interest	<hr/> \$4,556.37	\$4,556.37

### 6. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

129. Anticipation Revenue Loans		\$300,000.00	
130. Other Temporary Loans			
131. Bonds and Notes from Sinking Funds			
a. General			
b. Public Service Enterprises			
c. Cemeteries			
132. Bonds and Notes from Revenue			
a. General	\$30,500.00		
b. Public Service Enterprises			
c. Cemeteries			
d. Tax Title Redemptions paid State			
133. Tax Title Loans Renewed			
134. Metropolitan Debt Requirements			
a. Sewer			
b. Park			
c. Water			
135. State or County Assessment			
136. Warrants or Orders, Previous Years			
Total, Municipal Indebtedness	<hr/> \$30,500.00	<hr/> \$300,000.00	\$330,500.00
Total forward			<hr/> \$1,315,628.19

## RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Non-Revenue Total
Total forward	\$1,468,297.40

### 14. SINKING FUNDS

**From Commissioners for Loans for—**

- 137. General Purposes
- 138. Public Service Enterprises
- 139. Cemeteries

Total, Sinking Funds

Temporary  
Account

### 15. AGENCY, TRUST AND INVESTMENT

**Agency—**

- 140. Taxes
  - a. State
  - b. County
  - c.
- 141. Beverage Licenses for the State
- 142. Reimbursements, Grade Crossings
- 143. All Other

} Included in  
} General Receipts

Dog Licenses for the County \$2,295.40

**Trust**

- 144. Perpetual Care Funds
- 145. Pension and Retirement Funds
- 146. Other Public Trust Funds
- 147. Income for Investment
- 148. Private Trust Funds and Accounts

{ \$4,800.00  
{ 1,600.00

**Investment—**

- 149. Sinking Fund Securities
- 150. Investment Fund Securities

Total, Agency, Trust, and Investment	\$12,195.40	\$12,195.40
Total forward		\$1,480,492.80

## PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	From Revenue	From Non-Revenue	Total
Total forward			\$1,315,628.19

### 7. SINKING FUNDS

#### To Commissioners for Debt.—

- 137. From Taxes, Earnings, etc.
- 138. From Special Assessments
- 139. From Sale of Real Estate, etc.

Total, Sinking Funds

Temporary  
Account

### 8. AGENCY, TRUST AND INVESTMENT

#### Agency—

- 140. Taxes
  - a. State \$55,551.43
  - b. County 38,559.71
  - c.
- 141. Beverage Licenses to the State
- 142. Abolition of Grade Crossings
- 143. All Other
  - Dog Licenses to the County 2,295.40

#### Trust—

- 144. Perpetual Care Funds } 4,300.00
- 145. Pension and Retirement Funds } 1,600.00
- 146. Other Public Trust Funds 3,500.00
- 147. Income Invested
- 148. Private Trust Funds and Accounts 9.90

#### Investment—

- 149. Sinking Fund Securities
- 150. Investment Fund Securities \$20,000.00

Total, Agency, Trust, and Investment	\$125,816.44	\$125,816.44
--------------------------------------	--------------	--------------

Total forward	\$1,441,444.63
---------------	----------------



## RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Temporary Accounts and Cash Balances	Total
Total forward		\$1,480,492.80

## 16. REFUNDS

151. Taxes	\$2.00	
152. Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes		
153. Licenses		
154. Special Assessments		
155. General Departments	2,958.09	
156. Public Service Enterprises	196.87	
157. Cemeteries	9.57	
158. Accrued Interest		
159. All Other		
	<hr/>	
Total, Refunds	\$3,166.53	\$3,166.53

## 17. TRANSFERS

160. Departmental		
a. W.P.A. from Rationing Board	\$140.92	
b. W.P.A. from Defense Comm.	966.30	
c. Water Dept. Const. from Water Dept. Maintenance	119.17	
d. New Hydrant from Water Dept. Maintenance	40.00	
	<hr/>	
Total, Transfers	\$1,266.39	\$1,266.39

## 18. BALANCES

161. General	\$179,888.03	
162. Sinking Fund		
163. Investment Fund		
164. Perpetual Care Fund		
165. Pension and Retirement Fund		
166. Other Public Trust Fund		
167. Private Trust Funds and Accounts		
	<hr/>	
Total Cash, Beginning of Year	\$179,888.03	\$179,888.03
		<hr/>
Grand Total Receipts and Cash on Hand		\$1,664,813.75

## PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Temporary Accounts and Cash Balances	Total
Total forward		\$1,441,444.63

### 9. REFUNDS

151. Taxes	\$2,148.37	
152. Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	154.13	
153. Licenses	23.00	
154. Special Assessments		
155. General Departments	2,958.09	
156. Public Service Enterprises	196.87	
157. Cemeteries	9.57	
158. Accrued Interest		
159. All Other	2.54	
	<hr/>	
Total, Refunds	\$5,492.57	\$5,492.57

### 10. TRANSFERS

160. Departmental		
a. Rationing Board to W.P.A.	\$140.92	
b. Defense Committee to W.P.A.	966.30	
c. Water Dept. Maint. to Water Dept. Const.	119.17	
d. Water Dept. Maint. to New Hydrant	40.00	
	<hr/>	
Total, Transfers	\$1,266.39	\$1,266.39

### 11. BALANCES

161. General	\$216,110.16	
162. Sinking Fund		
163. Investment Fund		
164. Perpetual Care Fund	500.00	
165. Pension and Retirement Fund		
166. Other Public Trust Fund		
167. Private Trust Funds and Accounts		
	<hr/>	
Total Cash, End of Year	\$216,610.16	\$216,610.16
	<hr/>	
Grand Total Payments and Cash on Hand		\$1,664,813.75



## SCHEDULE B

Being a detailed statement of each appropriation,  
showing the additions to and payments from

### SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT

APPROPRIATION	\$4,131.00	
Transfer from Reserve May 16, 1942	135.00	
		<hr/>
		\$4,266.00

Payments:

Chairman	\$645.00
Other Selectmen	1,290.00
Clerk	1,710.00
Clerical Assistance	586.00
Service on Dog Warrant	35.00
	<hr/>

Total Salaries \$4,266.00

APPROPRIATION \$1,150.00

Payments:

Stationery and Postage	\$224.39
Printing and Advertising	562.75
Travel and Lunches	247.10
All Other	40.00
	<hr/>

Total Payments 1,074.24

Balance to Excess and Deficiency \$75.76

### ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

APPROPRIATION	\$3,484.00	
Transfer from Reserve May 16, 1942	396.00	
		<hr/>
		\$3,880.00

Payments:

Town Accountant	\$2,830.00
Clerical Assistance	1,050.00
	<hr/>

Total Salaries \$3,880.00

APPROPRIATION \$300.00

Transfer from Reserve Oct. 23, 1942 150.00

---

\$450.00

Payments:		
Stationery and Postage	\$253.44	
Printing	47.00	
Office Furnishings	120.75	
All Other	26.70	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		447.89
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$2.11

### TREASURY DEPARTMENT

APPROPRIATION		\$2,587.25
Payments:		
Town Treasurer	\$1,775.00	
Clerical Assistance	812.25	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		\$2,587.25
APPROPRIATION		\$870.00
Payments:		
Stationery and Postage	\$528.86	
Surety Bond	238.00	
Burglary & Hold-Up Insurance	97.60	
All Other	5.54	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$870.00

### TAX COLLECTOR'S DEPARTMENT

APPROPRIATION		\$4,047.50
Payments:		
Collector	\$2,650.00	
Clerical Assistance	1,397.50	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		\$4,047.50
APPROPRIATION		\$1,500.00
Payments:		
Stationery and Postage	\$637.48	
Printing and Advertising	333.00	
Surety Bond	505.00	
All Other	24.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		1,499.48
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$52

## ASSESSORS' DEPARTMENT

APPROPRIATION		\$6,803.80
Payments:		
Chairman	\$2,107.00	
Other Assessors	3,440.00	
Assistant Assessors	226.80	
Clerical Assistance	874.00	
Abstracting Titles	124.50	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		6,772.30
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$31.50
APPROPRIATION		\$333.20
Payments:		
Stationery and Postage	\$120.53	
Assessors' Expenses	132.77	
Assistant Assessors' Expenses	7.65	
Engineering Plans and Records	50.00	
All Other	22.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		332.95
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$25

## LAW DEPARTMENT

APPROPRIATION	\$1,000.00	
Transfer from Reserve Sept. 11, 1942	500.00	
	<hr/>	\$1,500.00
Payments:		
Salary of Town Counsel	\$100.00	
Legal Services	1,280.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		1,380.00
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$120.00
APPROPRIATION	\$50.00	
Transfer from Reserve Sept. 11, 1942	20.00	
	<hr/>	\$70.00
Payments:		
Telephone, Carfare, Postage, etc.		63.50
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$6.50



## TOWN CLERK'S DEPARTMENT

APPROPRIATION		\$2,695.25
---------------	--	------------

Payments:

Town Clerk	\$1,775.00
Clerk	812.25
Clerical Assistance	108.00

Total Salaries

\$2,695.25

APPROPRIATION

\$192.50

Payments:

Stationery and Postage	\$117.69
Surety Bond	7.50
Rebinding Records	40.00
All Other	27.00

Total Payments

192.19

Balance to Excess and Deficiency

\$ .31

## ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

APPROPRIATION		\$850.00
---------------	--	----------

Payments:

Town Engineer	\$550.00
Drafting and Surveying	186.45

Total Salaries

736.45

Balance to Excess and Deficiency

\$113.55

APPROPRIATION

\$50.00

Transfer from Reserve Nov. 27, 1942

90.00

\$140.00

Payments:

Drafting Table	\$49.52
Other Engineering Equipment & Supplies	83.87

Total Payments

133.39

Balance to Excess and Deficiency

\$6.61

## PLANNING BOARD

APPROPRIATION		\$300.00
---------------	--	----------

Payments:

Surveying and Drafting	15.30
------------------------	-------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency

\$284.70

APPROPRIATION	\$50.00
No Payments	
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$50.00

### ELECTION & REGISTRATION

APPROPRIATION	\$1,800.00
Payments:	
Registrars	\$182.00
Election Officers	710.00
Clerk	100.00
Clerical Assistance	496.00
Listing	274.20
Total Salaries	1,762.20
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$37.80
APPROPRIATION	\$965.00
Transfer from Reserve May 16, 1942	125.00
Transfer from Reserve Nov. 27, 1942	200.00
	\$1,290.00
Payments:	
Stationery and Postage	\$31.29
Printing and Advertising	981.60
Meals	206.86
Auto Hire	22.80
All Other	28.50
Total Payments	1,271.05
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$18.95

### TOWN HOUSE MAINTENANCE

APPROPRIATION	\$860.80
Payments:	
Janitor	\$825.60
Substitute Janitor	35.20
Total Salaries	\$860.80
APPROPRIATION	\$1630.00
Payments:	
Fuel	\$281.69
Lighting	299.87
Janitor's Supplies	295.38
Repairs	218.06

Furniture and Furnishings	99.85	
Telephones	231.90	
Care of Adding Machines	27.40	
All Other	39.66	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		1,493.81
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$136.19

### TOWN HOUSE REPAIRS

BALANCE FROM 1941	\$24.65
No Payments	

### MAINTENANCE OF OLD HIGH SCHOOL BUILDING

APPROPRIATION		\$1,480.00
Payments:		
Janitor		1,425.00
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$55.00
APPROPRIATION		\$1,151.00
Payments:		
Coal	\$309.30	
Lighting	452.12	
Janitor's Supplies	84.31	
Repairs	34.66	
Telephone	108.61	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		989.00
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$162.00

### TOWN HALL MAINTENANCE

APPROPRIATION		\$3,420.00
Payments:		
Custodian	\$1,881.00	
Assistant Custodian	1,539.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		\$3,420.00
APPROPRIATION	\$3,350.00	
Transfer from Reserve May 16, 1942	248.00	
Transfer from Reserve July 17, 1942	176.99	
	<hr/>	
		\$3,774.99

Payments:		
Fuel	\$1,190.21	
Lighting and Power	520.94	
Janitors' Supplies	217.84	
Repairs to Roof, Skylight and Chimney	1,275.00	
Blackout Shades	248.00	
Other Repairs	173.45	
Telephone	50.91	
All Other	98.64	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		\$3,774.99

### TOWN HALL FURNISHINGS

BALANCE FROM 1940		\$63.30
Payments:		
Transfer Cases	\$24.00	
Shelving	14.30	
Electric Heater	9.85	
Paint for Storage Vault	15.15	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		\$63.30

### POLICE DEPARTMENT

APPROPRIATION		\$37,716.55
Payments:		
Chief	\$3,150.00	
Sergeants	6,686.79	
Patrolmen	19,582.19	
Special Officers	5,726.89	
Janitor	537.50	
Clerk	1,130.00	
		<hr/>
Total Salaries		36,813.37
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$903.18
APPROPRIATION for SPECIAL POLICE OFFICERS		
BALANCE FROM 1941		\$2,661.35
Payments:		
Special Police Officers		\$2,661.35
APPROPRIATION		\$5,800.00
Payments:		
Transportation—		
Auto and Motorcycle Repairs	\$1,435.81	
Gasoline and Oil	1,003.40	
		<hr/>
		\$2,439.21

Equipment and Repairs—

New Equipment	\$398.70	
Repairs	110.04	
Signal System	192.11	
Radio	168.83	
	<hr/>	869.68

Fuel and Lights—

Fuel Oil	\$426.99	
Gas and Electricity	374.00	
	<hr/>	800.99

Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds—

Repairs	\$77.77	
Janitor's Supplies	185.36	
Dormitory	22.69	
All Other	3.04	
	<hr/>	288.86

Other Expenses—

Stationery, Printing & Postage	\$172.88	
Telephone	188.16	
All Other	72.32	
	<hr/>	433.36

Traffic Signs and Street Marking—

Painting on Streets	\$564.87	
Traffic Paint	283.85	
Signs	117.19	
	<hr/>	965.91

Total Payments	<hr/>	5,798.01
----------------	-------	----------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$1.99
----------------------------------	--	--------------

### TRAFFIC SIGNALS

APPROPRIATION		\$300.00
---------------	--	----------

Payments:

Electricity	\$289.51	
Lamps	6.00	
Repairs	4.49	
	<hr/>	

Total Payments	<hr/>	\$300.00
----------------	-------	----------

## FIRE DEPARTMENT

APPROPRIATION	\$43,243.47
---------------	-------------

Payments:

Chief	\$3,150.00	
Assistant Chief	2,568.15	
Regular Firemen	32,532.05	
Call Men	3,432.71	
Other Employees	146.91	
Pension of One Man Retired from Department	1,027.00	
Total Salaries		42,856.82
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$386.65

APPROPRIATION	\$7,845.00
---------------	------------

Payments:

Equipment and Repairs—

Apparatus	\$1,335.80	
Machine Shop Equipment	698.41	
Gasoline and Oil	525.26	
Hose	855.60	
Equipment for Men	95.04	
Fire Alarm	986.72	
Radio	270.84	
		\$4,767.67

Fuel and Light—

Fuel	\$1,014.62	
Gas and Electricity	562.72	
Wiring, Lamps, etc.	199.90	
		1,777.24

Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds—

Janitors' Supplies	\$206.75	
Repairs	169.87	
Dormitory	133.97	
		510.59

Other Expenses—

Printing, Stationery, Postage	\$156.31	
Telephone	267.80	
Freight, Express	18.05	
Travel & Convention Expenses	85.65	



Insurance for Men	200.00	
All Other	59.82	
	<hr/>	787.63
Total Payments		<hr/> 7,843.13
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$1.87

TRANSFER FROM RESERVE, JULY 17, 1942, FOR NEW  
DOORS FOR SOUTH STREET ENGINE HOUSE \$400.00

Payments:		
Doors and Lumber	\$326.12	
Paint and Hardware	17.28	
Millwork	4.40	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		347.80
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$52.20

APPROPRIATION for NEW TRIPLE COMBINATION  
FIRE TRUCK \$7,000.00

No Payments

HOSPITAL AND DOCTORS' EXPENSES  
ANTHONY PROVINZANO  
(Chapter 298, Acts of 1938)

APPROPRIATION		\$438.70
Payments:		
Hospital	\$111.12	
Medical Attention	327.58	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$438.70

INSPECTION OF BUILDINGS

APPROPRIATION		\$159.00
Payments:		
Salary of Inspector		\$159.00
APPROPRIATION		\$10.00
Payments:		
Postage		2.00
	<hr/>	
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$8.00

## SEALING WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

APPROPRIATION	\$1,505.00
Payments:	
Salary of Sealer	702.91
	<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$802.09
APPROPRIATION FOR PAYMENT OF 1941 BILL	\$14.50
Payments:	
Auto Expense	\$14.50
APPROPRIATION	\$400.00
Payments:	
Stationery	\$1.52
Printing	21.00
Equipment	144.01
Auto Expense	79.24
Gasoline and Oil	39.34
	<hr/>
Total Payments	285.11
	<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$114.89

## GYPSY AND BROWN TAIL MOTH SUPPRESSION

APPROPRIATION	\$1,490.00
Payments:	
Salary of Superintendent	\$1,490.00
APPROPRIATION	\$4,367.50
Payments:	
Labor	<b>\$2,188.40</b>
Trucking	322.40
Insecticides	983.80
Tools, Paint, Hardware	26.00
Auto and Sprayer Expenses	103.01
Gasoline and Oil	124.66
Telephone	32.77
	<hr/>
Total Payments	3,781.04
	<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$586.46

## TREE WARDEN'S DEPARTMENT

APPROPRIATION	\$745.00
Payments:	
Salary of Tree Warden	\$745.00

APPROPRIATION	\$2,420.00
---------------	------------

    Payments:

Labor	\$1,581.70
Trucking	32.20
Insecticides	303.00
Tools, Paint, Hardware	19.19
Auto and Sprayer Expenses	46.50
Gasoline and Oil	55.60
Telephone	10.94
Trees	127.40

Total Payments	<u>2,176.53</u>
----------------	-----------------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	<u>\$243.47</u>
----------------------------------	-----------------

### FOREST WARDEN'S DEPARTMENT

APPROPRIATION	\$2,579.50
---------------	------------

    Payments:

Salary of Warden	322.50
------------------	--------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	<u>\$2,257.00</u>
----------------------------------	-------------------

APPROPRIATION FOR FOREST FIRE PAYROLLS	\$1,800.00
--	------------

    Payments:

Forest Fire Payrolls	162.21
----------------------	--------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	<u>\$1,637.79</u>
----------------------------------	-------------------

APPROPRIATION	\$1,095.00
---------------	------------

    Payments:

Hose	\$248.34
3 H. P. Engine	93.50
Second-Hand Ford Cars	55.00
Other Apparatus and Equipment	639.57
Gasoline and Oil	25.96
Stationery and Printing	22.00
Clerical Work	4.00

Total Payments	<u>1,088.37</u>
----------------	-----------------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	<u>\$6.63</u>
----------------------------------	---------------

### DOG OFFICER

Reimbursement from Country	\$997.00
----------------------------	----------

    Payments:

Care, Custody & Destroying Dogs	994.50
---------------------------------	--------

Balance Remaining	<u>\$2.50</u>
-------------------	---------------

## INLAND FISHERIES

APPROPRIATION	\$300.00
Payments:	
Yellow Perch	\$300.00

## CULTIVATION, PROPAGATION AND PROTECTION OF SHELLFISH

APPROPRIATION		\$1,425.00
Payments:		
Salary of Supervisor		1,315.00
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<u>\$110.00</u>
APPROPRIATION	\$150.00	
Fees Transferred	40.00	
	<u>          </u>	\$190.00
Payments:		
Boat Storage & Repairs	\$70.28	
Gasoline and Oil	96.50	
Total Payments	<u>          </u>	166.78
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<u>\$23.22</u>

## HEALTH DEPARTMENT

APPROPRIATION		\$5,867.25
Payments:		
Clerical Assistance	\$1,130.25	
Health Inspector	1,956.50	
Plumbing Inspectors	465.00	
Meat Inspector	537.50	
Dentists	690.00	
Medical Attendance—		
Quarantine and Contagious Diseases	\$247.89	
Tuberculosis Dispensary	247.89	
	<u>          </u>	495.78
Total Salaries	<u>          </u>	5,275.03
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<u>\$592.22</u>

APPROPRIATION

\$13,464.00

Payments:

General Expenses—

Stationery & Postage	\$80.77	
Printing and Advertising	29.00	
Telephones	94.45	
Freight & Express	7.00	
All Other	36.50	
	<hr/>	247.72

Quarantine and Contagious Diseases—

Board and Treatment	\$87.50	
Reimbursement—Fall River	85.71	
Medical Attendance	46.00	
Drugs & Medicines	62.99	
Dry Goods & Clothing	4.45	
Groceries and Provisions	21.89	
Maintenance of Contagious Ward in Jordan Hospital	2,850.00	
Ambulance	25.00	
	<hr/>	3,183.54

Tuberculosis—

Board and Care	\$4,157.30	
All Other	36.58	
	<hr/>	4,193.88

Vital Statistics—

Births	\$59.75	
Deaths	51.50	
	<hr/>	111.25

Inspection—

Milk Analysis		360.00
---------------	--	--------

Public Dump—

Labor	\$1,756.40	
Use of Bulldozer	45.00	
Galvanized Pipe	45.84	
All Other	20.16	
	<hr/>	1,867.40

Tuberculosis Dispensary—

Rent	\$420.00	
Light	45.78	
Supplies	26.17	
All Other	1.00	
	<hr/>	492.95

Dental Clinic—		
Dental Supplies		45.38
Other Expenses—		
Inhalator	\$47.47	
Auto Hire	405.80	
Resuscitator Refills	24.00	
All Other	.89	
	<hr/>	478.16
Total Payments		<hr/> 10,980.28
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$2,483.72

### OPERATION AND COLLECTION OF GARBAGE

APPROPRIATION		\$475.15
Payments:		
Clerical Assistance		\$475.15
APPROPRIATION		\$8,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$7,274.80	
Truck Expense	262.39	
Gasoline and Oil	222.12	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		<hr/> 7,759.31
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$240.69

### LAND FOR PUBLIC DUMP

APPROPRIATION MARCH 23, 1940		\$100.00
No Payments		
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$100.00

### PLYMOUTH COUNTY HOSPITAL MAINTENANCE

APPROPRIATION		\$12,670.30
Payments:		
Treasurer of Plymouth County (Assessment of		
1941 Maintenance)		\$12,670.30



## DISTRICT NURSES

APPROPRIATION	\$2,000.00
---------------	------------

Payments:

Services of District Nurse	\$1,250.00
Services of Assistant Nurse	750.00

Total Salaries	\$2,000.00
----------------	------------

## INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

APPROPRIATION	\$338.75
---------------	----------

Payments:

Salary of Inspector	\$338.75
---------------------	----------

## SEWERS

APPROPRIATION	\$4,300.00
---------------	------------

Payments:

Labor	\$2,958.05
Pipe	185.37
Cement	8.00

Total Payments	3,151.42
----------------	----------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$1,148.58
----------------------------------	------------

## W. P. A. PROJECT NO. 65-1-14-20

### INTERCEPTING SEWER

BALANCE FROM 1941	\$2,013.56
-------------------	------------

Payments:

Moretrench Wellpoint Equipment Rental	\$357.79
Weighing Pipe	2.25

Total Payments	360.04
----------------	--------

Balance Remaining	\$1,653.52
-------------------	------------

## STREET CLEANING

APPROPRIATION	\$4,775.00
---------------	------------

Payments:		
Labor	\$4,711.55	
Equipment	38.10	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		4,749.65
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$25.35

## PUBLIC SANITARIES

APPROPRIATION	\$2,236.32
---------------	------------

Payments:		
Janitor	\$625.65	
Substitute Janitor	26.67	
Other Caretakers	1,482.65	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		2,134.97
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$101.35

APPROPRIATION	\$300.00
---------------	----------

Payments:		
Janitors' Supplies	\$281.71	
Repairs	14.44	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		296.15
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$3.85

## MOSQUITO CONTROL WORK IN THE TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

APPROPRIATION	\$500.00
---------------	----------

Payments:		
Treasurer of Commonwealth (Maintenance)		\$500.00

## ROADS AND BRIDGES

APPROPRIATION	\$5,896.10
---------------	------------

Payments:		
Superintendent	\$2,650.00	
Foreman	1,956.50	
Clerical Assistance	1,289.60	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		\$5,896.10

APPROPRIATION

\$36,500.00

Payments:

General Administration—

Auto Allowance	\$676.00	
Stationery and Postage	214.89	
Telephones	145.20	
Fuel and Light	157.32	
All Other	77.27	
	<hr/>	1,270.68

General Highway Expenditures—

Labor	\$22,306.94	
Trucks	3,268.95	
Stone, Gravel, etc.	312.80	
Tar and Oil	259.36	
Pipe and Cement	254.96	
Equipment	1,331.51	
Repairs	1,668.59	
Gasoline and Motor Oil	2,129.08	
Kerosene	79.25	
Fuel and Light	100.99	
Freight and Express	35.59	
	<hr/>	31,748.02
Workmen's Liability Insurance		2,214.07
Special Garage Equipment		490.00

Other Expenses—

Drinking Fountains	\$71.18	
Traffic Signals	149.06	
Fences	268.34	
	<hr/>	488.58

Total Payments	<hr/>	36,211.35
----------------	-------	-----------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	<hr/>	\$288.65
----------------------------------	-------	----------

APPROPRIATION for REPAIRS to GARAGE and OFFICE MARCH 22, 1941	\$850.00
--	----------

Payments:

Contract for Remodeling	\$850.00
-------------------------	----------

APPROPRIATION for NEW TRUCK	\$1,850.00
-----------------------------	------------

No Payments

JOINT MAINTENANCE OF HIGHWAYS  
(State, County and Town)

APPROPRIATION	\$5,000.00	
Grant from State	1,680.46	
Grant from County	1,680.46	
	<hr/>	\$8,360.92
Payments:		
Foreman	\$670.40	
Labor	1,535.65	
Trucks and Roller	81.00	
Tar	5,179.96	
Gravel and Sand	1,329.80	
Paint	65.10	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		8,861.91
		<hr/>
Due from State and County		\$500.99

HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION AND  
RECONSTRUCTION

BALANCE FROM 1941	\$4,772.75	
Grant from County—Red Brook Road	124.25	
Grant from State—Red Brook Road	248.50	
Appropriation	19,700.00	
	<hr/>	\$24,845.50
Payments:		
Labor	\$6,821.25	
Stone and Gravel	1,796.49	
Tar	1,851.37	
Trucks	55.30	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		10,524.41
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$14,321.09

HARD-SURFACING STREETS

APPROPRIATION	\$5,000.00	
Payments:		
Labor	\$3,415.40	
Trucks	50.40	
Stone	122.44	
Tar	1,403.79	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		4,992.03
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$7.97

SOUTH MEADOW ROAD

BALANCE FROM 1941	\$1,512.00
No Payments	

SAMOSET STREET

Balance from 1941	\$2,705.24	
Grant from State	4,716.98	
Grant from County	2,345.19	
	<hr/>	\$9,767.41
Payments:		
Contractor	\$8,280.95	
Labor	393.60	
Stone	268.07	
Checking Stone	23.40	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		8,966.02
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$801.39

BROOKSIDE AVENUE IMPROVEMENT  
AND RESURFACING

BALANCE FROM 1940	\$394.06
No Payments	
	<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$394.06

KNAPP TERRACE DRAINAGE

APPROPRIATION	\$3,800.00
Payments:	
Labor	\$405.40
Pipe	2,269.70
Frames and Grates	149.64
	<hr/>
Total Payments	2,824.74
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$975.26

PURCHASE OF BURGESS LAND  
(For Use of Highway Department)

APPROPRIATION	\$1,000.00
Payments:	
Title to Land	\$1,000.00

**PURCHASE OF BOWLER LAND**  
(For Widening and Improving Street)

APPROPRIATION \$100.00

Payments:

Title to Land \$100.00

**ACQUIRING TITLES ON NEW TOWN WAYS**

BALANCE FROM 1941 \$66.30

No Payments

---

Balance to Excess and Deficiency \$66.30

**OLMSTED TERRACE**

(For Land Damage and Expense of Acquiring Titles)

APPROPRIATION \$100.00

Payments:

Preparation of Papers \$75.00

Recording 18.70

---

Total Payments 93.70

---

Balance to Excess and Deficiency \$6.30

**SIDEWALKS**

APPROPRIATION \$5,000.00

Payments:

Labor \$122.40

Stone Dust and Sand Gravel 123.52

---

Total Payments 945.92

---

Balance to Excess and Deficiency \$4,054.08

**GRANOLITHIC SIDEWALKS AND CURBING**

BALANCE FROM 1941 \$198.45

Appropriation 1,000.00

---

Payments:

Labor \$888.50

Cement 307.20

Lumber, Nails and Pipe 3.99

---

Total Payments 1,179.69

---

Balance Remaining \$18.76



### SNOW AND ICE REMOVAL

APPROPRIATION	\$5,500.00	
Transfer from Reserve Dec. 30, 1942	1,745.71	
		<hr/> 7,245.71
Payments:		
Labor	\$4,274.45	
Trucks	454.60	
Plowing	1,825.55	
Sand	10.35	
Equipment	350.01	
Salt	330.75	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		\$7,245.71

### STREET SPRINKLING

APPROPRIATION		\$1,000.00
Payments:		
Calcium Chloride	\$954.30	
Equipment	3.56	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		957.86
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$42.14

### STREET LIGHTING

APPROPRIATION		\$20,000.00
Payments:		
Ornamental	\$6,044.05	
Ordinary	10,587.98	
Manomet	1,725.75	
Cedarville	414.00	
Plymouth Rock	39.38	
Traffic Lights	23.99	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		18,835.15
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$1,164.85

### HARBOR MASTER

APPROPRIATION		\$492.45
Payments:		
Salary of Harbor Master		\$492.45

## TOWN WHARF MAINTENANCE

APPROPRIATION		\$940.50
Payments:		
Salary of Caretaker		\$940.50
APPROPRIATION		\$100.00
Payments:		
Ordinary Repairs		16.56
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$83.44
APPROPRIATION FOR SPECIAL REPAIRS		\$400.00
Payments:		
Lumber and Spikes	\$302.98	
Carpenter Work	86.00	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		388.98
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$11.02

## IMPROVEMENTS IN PLYMOUTH HARBOR

APPROPRIATION APRIL 13, 1939	\$5,000.00	
APPROPRIATION MARCH 23, 1940	15,000.00	
		<hr/>
		20,000.00
Payments:		
U. S. Treasury Defense Bonds, Series G		\$20,000.00

## DREDGING CHANNEL AT TOWN WHARF

BALANCE FROM 1941	\$4,977.65
No Payments	

## DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

APPROPRIATION	\$8,395.75	
Transfer from Reserve Dec. 30, 1942	132.45	
		<hr/>
		8,528.20
Payments:		
General Administration—		
Chairman (Jan. - March)	\$12.50	
Secretary	376.25	
Supervisor	2,280.00	
Investigator	1,425.00	
Clerical Assistance	2,337.00	
		<hr/>
		\$6,430.75

Infirmary—

Superintendent	\$798.00	
Matron	161.25	
Cook	855.00	
Other Salaries and Wages	283.20	
	<hr/>	2,097.45

Total Salaries

\$8,528.20

APPROPRIATION

\$51,250.00

Income from Trust Funds

52.74

---

\$51,302.74

Payments:

General Administration—

Printing, Stationery, Postage	\$165.98	
Mileage	175.86	
Travel and Conference Expenses	51.22	
All Other	17.50	
	<hr/>	\$410.56

Infirmary—

Groceries, Provisions	\$3,109.42	
Tobacco	78.68	
Dry Goods, Clothing	360.48	
Repairs	478.00	
Fuel and Light	1,323.28	
Hospital Beds	124.20	
Other Equipment	283.88	
Ice	68.74	
Medical Attendance	192.89	
Telephone	50.55	
Barbering	49.60	
Eye Glasses	12.75	
Newspapers	11.50	
Rubbish Removed	3.00	
	<hr/>	6,146.97

Outside Relief by Town—

Cash	\$4,787.42
Rent	4,657.14
Stamp Plan Cash	10,944.00
Groceries, Provisions	4,250.49
Fuel	1,525.15
Dry Goods, Clothing	210.66
Medical Attendance	1,632.50
Burials	300.00

State Infirmary	716.14	
Other State Institutions	758.19	
Jordan Hospital	5,360.34	
Other Institutions	2,110.91	
Glasses, Dental Plates, etc.	225.40	
Transportation	192.38	
All Other	10.84	
	<hr/>	37,681.56

Relief Given by Other Cities and Towns—		
Cities	\$1,157.90	
Towns	617.59	
		<hr/> 1,775.49

Total Payments	<hr/>	46,014.58
----------------	-------	-----------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$5,288.16
----------------------------------	--	------------------

## INCOME FROM JULIA P. ROBINSON FUND

Expended by the Board of Public Welfare for	
Inmates of Infirmary	\$6.78

## REPAIRS TO INFIRMARY

BALANCE FROM 1941		\$131.33
Payments:		
New Sink Installed	\$89.33	
Refinishing Rooms	30.00	
Painting	12.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$131.33

## OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

APPROPRIATION	\$1,384.92	
Transfer from Reserve Dec. 30, 1942	47.05	
	<hr/>	1,431.97
Payments:		
Supervisor	\$728.02	
Assistant Supervisor	410.55	
Clerical Assistance	293.40	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		\$1,431.97

APPROPRIATION \$95,000.00

Payments:

Administration—

Mileage	\$300.00	
Stationery, Printing, Postage	239.40	
Fireproof Filing Cabinet	79.85	
Adding Machine	180.20	
Other Equipment	13.69	
Telephone	29.59	
Repairs	200.08	
Travel and Conference Expenses	48.51	
	<hr/>	\$1,091.32

Aid—

Cash	\$92,108.01	
Medical Attendance	166.96	
Hospitals	470.57	
Nursing	183.57	
Burials	600.00	
All Other	11.90	
	<hr/>	93,541.01

Reimbursements to Other Cities and Towns—

Cities	\$109.84	
Towns	257.83	
	<hr/>	367.67

Total Payments	<hr/>	\$95,000.00
----------------	-------	-------------

## OLD AGE ASSISTANCE (FROM FEDERAL GRANTS)

BALANCE FROM 1941 for ADMINISTRATION	\$121.06
Federal Grants for Administration	2,511.66

---

\$2,632.72

Payments:

Supervisor	\$1,243.98
Assistant Supervisor	814.54
Clerical Assistance	574.20

Total Salaries	<hr/> \$2,632.72
----------------	------------------

BALANCE FROM 1941 FOR AID	\$1,140.31	
Federal Grants for Aid	75,088.93	
	<hr/>	76,229.24

Payments:

Aid—		
Cash	\$72,499.58	
Medical Attendance	85.81	
Hospitals	48.69	
Board and Nursing	116.10	
Burials	300.00	
	<hr/>	73,050.18

Reimbursements to Other Cities and Towns—		
Cities	\$316.51	
Towns	260.03	
	<hr/>	576.54

Total Payments		73,626.72
----------------	--	-----------

Balance Remaining		\$2,602.52
-------------------	--	------------

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

APPROPRIATION	\$25,000.00	
Transfer from Reserve Oct. 23, 1942	4,000.00	
	<hr/>	29,000.00

Payments:

Cash		28,665.43
------	--	-----------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$334.57
----------------------------------	--	----------

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN  
(FROM FEDERAL GRANTS)

BALANCE FROM 1941 For ADMINISTRATION	\$227.58	
Federal Grants for Administration	438.73	
	<hr/>	666.31

Payments:

Supervisor	\$308.00	
Assistant Supervisor	199.91	
Clerical Assistance	158.40	
	<hr/>	

Total Salaries		666.31
----------------	--	--------

FEDERAL GRANTS FOR AID		\$9,636.07
------------------------	--	------------

Payments:

Cash		\$9,636.07
------	--	------------



## WIDOWS' ACCOUNT

BALANCE FROM 1941	\$923.00	
Income from Bank Stock	50.00	
		973.00
Payments:		
To Widows		20.00
Balance Remaining		\$953.00

## W. P. A. PROJECT NO. 165-1-14-780 HOUSEHOLD AIDS

TRANSFER FROM W. P. A. APPROPRIATION	\$32.96
Payments:	
Transportation	\$32.96

## SOLDIERS' BENEFITS

APPROPRIATION	\$427.50
Payments:	
Salary of Soldiers' Relief Agent	\$427.50
APPROPRIATION	\$15,000.00
Payments:	

State Aid—	
On Authorization of State Aid Commissioner	\$210.00

Military Aid—	
On Authorization of State Aid Commissioner	750.00

World War II Allowance—	
On Authorization of State Aid Commissioner	425.00

Soldiers' Relief—	
Cash	\$6,077.10
Fuel	88.00
Groceries	30.00
Rent	387.00
Medical Attendance	295.77
Eye Glasses	18.50
Clothing	3.75
Mileage	9.98
Visible Index	12.24
All Other	2.00
	6,924.34

Total Payments	8,309.34
----------------	----------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$6,690.66
----------------------------------	------------

# SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

APPROPRIATION \$196,350.00

Payments:

General Administration—

Superintendent	\$4,650.00	
Clerk	1,613.00	
Attendance Officer	645.00	
School Census	155.00	
	<hr/>	7,063.00

Teachers' Salaries—

Day	\$162,155.81	
Evening	1,996.00	
	<hr/>	164,151.81

Janitors' Services—

Day	\$12,459.65	
Evening	27.00	
	<hr/>	12,486.65

Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds—

Supervisor		2,750.00
------------	--	----------

Medical Inspection—

Physicians	\$1,838.00	
Nurse and Assistant	3,141.62	
Dental Nurse	1,717.00	
	<hr/>	6,696.62

Pension of School Physician Retired—		900.00
--------------------------------------	--	--------

Total Salaries		<hr/> 194,048.08
----------------	--	------------------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$2,301.92
----------------------------------	--	------------------

APPROPRIATION \$54,715.00

Income from Trust Fund	9.18	
	<hr/>	54,724.18

Payments:

General Expenses—

Stationery, Postage, Printing	\$409.06	
Telephone	203.74	
Traveling Expenses	66.53	
Automobile Expense	400.00	
All Other	26.25	
	<hr/>	1,105.58

Text Books and Supplies—

Text and Reference Books	\$6,328.46	
Paper, Blank Books, etc.	5,414.22	
Manual Training Supplies	1,046.68	
Domestic Science Supplies	540.10	
Athletic Supplies	487.78	
Typewriters	912.10	
	<hr/>	14,729.34

Tuition—	\$1,053.49
----------	------------

Transportation—

Pupils	\$16,367.20	
Teachers	193.41	
	<hr/>	16,560.61

Fuel and Light—

Coal, Wood and Fuel Oil	\$9,114.23	
Gas and Electricity	2,090.30	
	<hr/>	11,204.53

Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds—

Carpentry, Painting, Masonry	\$2,772.23	
Heating, Plumbing, Wiring	1,418.92	
Building Material	833.44	
Flags and Flagstaffs	69.17	
Janitors' Supplies	1,292.07	
Telephones	420.83	
Ashes, etc. Removed	133.50	
Grading, Surfacing Playgrounds	748.31	
Moving Pianos	16.00	
Overhauling Projector	11.80	
Mowing and Rolling Grounds	17.75	
	<hr/>	\$7,734.02

Furniture and Furnishings—

Window Shades	\$116.20	
Sound Projector	150.00	
Screen	29.25	
Radio Kit	10.93	
Cabinets	103.00	
Files and Folders	33.34	
All Other	8.88	
	<hr/>	451.60

Rent—	\$280.00
-------	----------

Diplomas and Graduation—	323.27
--------------------------	--------

Medical Inspection—		
Car Expense and Supplies	\$611.69	
Dental Clinic	655.56	
	<hr/>	1,267.25
Total Payments		54,709.69
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$14.49

### VOCATIONAL EDUCATION TRUST FUND U. S. GRANT

#### George-Deen Funds for Teaching Pottery Making

BALANCE FROM 1941	\$630.00	
Cash from State	418.00	
	<hr/>	1,048.00
Payments:		
Salary of Pottery Instructor		\$936.00
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$112.00

### VOCATIONAL EDUCATION TRUST FUND U. S. GRANT

#### Smith-Hughes Fund for Day Household Arts

BALANCE FROM 1941	\$245.50	
Cash from State	197.74	
	<hr/>	443.24
Payments:		
Salary-Domestic Science Teacher		\$245.50
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		197.74

### W. P. A. PROJECT NO. 65-1-14-2995 NUTRITION PROJECT FOR UNDERNOURISHED CHILDREN

TRANSFER FROM W. P. A. APPROPRIATION		\$3,845.32
Payments:		
Services of Dietician	\$70.00	
Delivering Lunches	424.00	
Provisions	2,856.25	
Ice	45.43	

Utensils	57.64
Gas	388.77
Repairs	3.23

Total Payments \$3,845.32  
(Project continued in 1943)

### PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

#### APPROPRIATION, INCLUDING

1941 DOG TAX	\$9,350.00	
Income from Gates Fund	47.77	
		<u>\$9,397.77</u>

#### Payments:

##### Salaries—

Librarian	\$2,150.00	
Assistants	3,907.00	
Janitor	600.00	
		<u>6,657.00</u>

##### Books and Periodicals—

Books	\$1,727.96	
Bindings	42.90	
Stationery and Printing	87.45	
		<u>1,858.31</u>

##### Other Expenses—

Fuel and Light	\$786.19	
Telephone	36.61	
New Coal Bin	35.54	
		<u>858.34</u>

Total Payments 9,373.65

Balance to Excess and Deficiency \$24.12

### LORING LIBRARY

APPROPRIATION \$3,140.00

#### Payments:

##### Salaries—

Librarian	\$922.35	
Assistant	580.50	
Janitor	463.93	
		<u>\$1,966.78</u>

Books and Periodicals—

Books	\$698.41	
Stationery	26.75	
	<hr/>	725.16

Other Expenses—

Fuel and Light	\$408.08	
Telephone	34.06	
	<hr/>	442.14

Total Payments	<hr/>	3,134.08
----------------	-------	----------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$5.92
----------------------------------	--	--------

### MANOMET LIBRARY

APPROPRIATION	\$1,000.00
---------------	------------

Payments:

Salaries—

Librarian	\$300.00	
Extra Help	8.40	
Janitor	75.00	
	<hr/>	383.40

Books—	280.53
--------	--------

Other Expenses—

Rent	\$225.00	
Furnishings, Repairs	52.50	
Fuel and Light	29.00	
Insurance	27.52	
	<hr/>	334.02

Total Payments	<hr/>	997.95
----------------	-------	--------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$2.05
----------------------------------	--	--------

### PARK DEPARTMENT

APPROPRIATION	\$5,287.00
---------------	------------

Payments:

Superintendent	\$1,849.20	
Clerk	157.92	

Caretakers—

Parks and Gardens	\$922.20	
Public Playgrounds	354.20	
Bathing Beaches & Camping Places	1,977.48	
	<hr/>	3,253.88

Total Salaries	<hr/>	5,261.00
----------------	-------	----------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$26.00
----------------------------------	--	---------



APPROPRIATION	\$5,000.00	
Income from Morton Fund	50.31	
	<hr/>	5,050.31

Payments:

Parks and Gardens—

Labor	\$1,512.09	
Supplies	245.93	
Equipment	72.41	
Repairs	64.75	
Auto and Truck	819.97	
Telephone	33.91	
Lights	78.55	
	<hr/>	2,827.61

Public Playgrounds—

Labor	\$915.40	
Supplies	34.17	
Equipment	59.80	
Repairs	123.36	
Telephone	21.54	
Lights	67.73	
	<hr/>	1,222.00

Bathing Beaches and Camping Places—

Labor	\$423.06	
Supplies	39.77	
Equipment	51.32	
Repairs	189.47	
Telephone	39.25	
Lights	266.49	
All Other	4.50	
	<hr/>	963.86

Total Payments	<hr/>	5,013.47
----------------	-------	----------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	<hr/>	\$36.84
----------------------------------	-------	---------

GIFT FROM ESTATE OF ANNA SPOONER

(Gift for Beautification and Planting of James Spooner  
Land on Market Street)

BALANCE FROM 1941	\$298.00
-------------------	----------

Payments		
Labor	\$126.30	
Pipe	3.00	
Salt, Weed-Killer and Lawn Seed	7.38	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		136.68
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$161.32

### STANDISH AVENUE PLAYGROUND

APPROPRIATION \$1,500.00

Payments:		
Labor	\$361.80	
Trucks	135.00	
Shovel, Bulldozer, Roller	780.00	
Loam	30.00	
Grass Seed	52.50	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		1,359.30
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$140.70

### RECREATION ROOM AT NELSON STREET CAMP

APPROPRIATION MARCH 22, 1941 \$500.00

No Payments

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	<hr/>	\$500.00
----------------------------------	-------	----------

### NEW FENCE AT VETERANS FIELD

APPROPRIATION MARCH 23, 1940 \$1,000.00

No Payments

### W. P. A. PROJECT NO. 265-1-14-87 RECREATION PROJECT

TRANSFER FROM W. P. A. APPROPRIATION \$44.48

Payments:		
Athletic Supplies	\$36.85	
Cloth and Needles	3.53	
Sundries	4.10	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$44.48

## W. P. A. ADMINISTRATIVE PROJECT

TRANSFER FROM W. P. A. APPROPRIATION \$795.60

### Payments:

#### Salaries—

Salary of Coordinator (3 Months)	\$423.00
Clerical Assistance (3 Months)	52.00
Stamp Plan Clerk (6 Months)	320.60

---

Total Salaries \$795.60

TRANSFER FROM W. P. A. APPROPRIATION \$6,281.64

### Payments:

Stamp Plan Bonds and Insurance	\$185.05
Surplus Commodities' Assessments	799.14
Transportation of Men to Cape	4,273.50
Telephones	113.16
Mileage	73.79
Music Project	27.00

---

Total Payments 5,471.64

---

Balance Remaining \$810.00

## SEXTON

APPROPRIATION \$215.00

### Payments:

Salary of Sexton \$215.00

## MEMORIAL DAY

APPROPRIATION \$400.00

### Payments:

American Legion Band	\$132.00
Taxi Hire	55.00
Other Expenses	163.00

---

Total Payments \$350.00

---

Balance to Excess and Deficiency \$50.00

## JULY FOURTH

APPROPRIATION		\$60.00
Payments:		
Medals	\$38.00	
Defense Stamps	22.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$60.00

## CONVENTION EXPENSES

APPROPRIATION		\$150.00
Payments:		
Postage		1.83
	<hr/>	
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$148.17

## PENSIONS FOR TOWN LABORERS

APPROPRIATION		\$1,696.00
Payments:		
To Three Men Retired from Town Departments		1,576.00
	<hr/>	
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$120.00

## CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT FUNDS EXPENSES FOR ADMINISTRATION and OPERATION

APPROPRIATION		\$398.31
Payments:		
Treasurer, Contributory Retirement System		\$398.31

## CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT FUNDS CONTRIBUTION FROM TOWN FOR PENSIONS

APPROPRIATION		\$17,891.69
Payments:		
Treasurer, Contributory Retirement System		\$17,891.69

## MUNICIPAL ADVERTISING

BALANCE FROM 1941	\$384.84	
APPROPRIATION March 28, 1942	500.00	
Cash Donation July 1, 1942	500.00	
	<hr/>	
		1,384.84

Payments:		
Services of Clerk	\$360.00	
Newspaper Advertising	500.00	
Booklets, Folders, Maps, etc.	141.80	
Stationery	23.50	
Postage	41.75	
Signs	78.28	
"Old Chapel" Expenses	23.40	
Typewriter Rental	40.00	
All Other	.93	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		1,209.66
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$175.18

## OBTAINING INFORMATION RELATIVE TO DEVELOPMENT OF LOCAL INDUSTRIES

BALANCE FROM 1938	\$1,865.93
Payments:	
Photographs	5.00
	<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$1,860.93

## DEFENSE COMMITTEE EXPENSES

BALANCE FROM 1941	\$559.37
APPROPRIATION March 28, 1942	17,500.00
Transfer from Reserve Sept. 11 1942	1,800.00
Donation Oct. 16, 1942	22.79
	<hr/>
	\$19,882.16

Payments:		
General Expenses—		
Stationery, Printing, Postage	\$337.72	
Signs	180.97	
Arm Bands	145.15	
Film Rentals	28.05	
Bombs	45.45	
Floodlights for Water Dept.	100.00	
Compressed Air Alarm Sirens	487.50	
Photographs	245.76	
Alterations at Headquarters	124.20	
Typewriter	50.00	
Socket Lights	21.00	
Equipment and Supplies	64.69	
All Other	6.93	
		<hr/>
	1,838.05	

Observation Tower Expenses—

Roofing	\$7.54	
Installation of Electricity	33.82	
Electricity	11.95	
Coal	30.00	
Equipment and Supplies	19.48	
		<hr/>
		102.79

Police—

Clubs	\$15.83	
Badges	100.00	
Flash Lights	18.20	
Rain Coats	338.25	
White Traffic Belts	50.81	
Blackout	67.17	
Incidentals	48.85	
		<hr/>
		639.16

Fire—

Portable Units	\$4,111.15	
Rubber Coats	968.15	
2½ inch Hose	1,807.64	
1½ inch Hose	3,250.00	
Rubber Hose	587.90	
Respirators	186.57	
Colored Glasses	118.80	
Gloves	324.12	
Badges	225.00	
Helmets for all Divisions	2,279.88	
Incidentals	21.29	
		<hr/>
		13,880.50

Air Raid Wardens—

Gloves	\$18.00	
Whistles	30.20	
Luminous Belts	750.53	
Radio	25.00	
Telephones	573.82	
Incidentals	33.96	
		<hr/>
		1,431.51

Medical—

Medical Depot	\$158.83	
First Aid	255.41	
		<hr/>
		414.24

Rescue and Decontamination—

Armbands and Buttons	11.15	
----------------------	-------	--



Women's Defense Corps Room—

Lumber, Doors, Etc.	\$53.58	
Paint Brushes, Glass, etc.	20.67	
	<hr/>	74.25
Total Payments		<hr/> 18,391.65
Balance Remaining		\$1,490.51
TRANSFER FROM RESERVE, DEC. 11, 1941 FOR REPORT CENTER AT POLICE STATION		
		\$668.00
Payments:		
Contract for Construction		\$668.00

SURVEY FOR MUNICIPAL LIGHTING PLANT

BALANCE FROM 1941	\$2,484.06
No Payments	
	<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$2,484.06

RATIONING BOARD EXPENSE

TRANSFER from RESERVE MAY 16, 1942 for SALARIES	\$243.00
Payments:	
Salary of Janitor	178.00
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$65.00
TRANSFER FROM RESERVE MAY 16, 1942 FOR OTHER EXPENSES	
	\$557.00
Transfer from Reserve Nov. 27, 1942 for Other Expenses	
	500.00
	<hr/>
	\$1,057.00
Payments:	
Stationery and Printing	\$396.55
4 Typewriters	209.45
Transfer Cases	31.91
Other Office Furnishings	13.05
Typewriter Rental	8.00
Repairs	42.30
Light	88.57
Telephone	102.05
Total Payments	<hr/> 891.88
Balance Remaining	\$165.12

## INSURANCE ON ALL TOWN PROPERTY

APPROPRIATION MARCH 28, 1942	\$3,900.00	
Transfer from Reserve July 17, 1942	1,349.31	
	<hr/>	\$5,249.31
Payments:		
Fire Insurance—		
Premium in Stock Companies	\$2,062.00	
Premium in Mutual Companies	1,646.40	
	<hr/>	\$3,708.40
War Damage Insurance—		
Premium in Stock Companies	\$692.85	
Premium in Mutual Companies	692.86	
	<hr/>	\$1,385.71
Boiler Insurance—		
Premium for Boiler Insurance	\$140.48	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		5,234.59
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$14.72

## MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT

APPROPRIATION		\$460.00
Payments:		
Moderator	\$40.00	
Secretary of Advisory and Finance Committee	100.00	
Bell Ringing, July Fourth	10.00	
Care of Town Clock	180.00	
Care of Flag on Training Green	120.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		450.00
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$10.00
APPROPRIATION MARCH 28, 1942	\$2,205.00	
Transfer from Reserve July 17, 1942	375.00	
	<hr/>	\$2,580.00
Payments:		
Legislative—		
Advisory and Finance Committee		
Printing Reports, etc.	\$79.00	
Stationery and Postage	3.50	
Publication of By-Law	19.50	
Send-Off Committee Stationery	6.00	
	<hr/>	\$108.00

Certification of Notes—	16.00	
Seal Bounty—	20.00	
Town Float, Boat & Anchorage Basin—		
Town Float Storage & Repairs	\$187.68	
Boat Repairs & Lettering	9.46	
Labor & Expense on Moorings	22.34	
	<hr/>	\$219.43
V. F. W. Coal—		\$104.25
Herring Streams—		
Agawam and Halfway Pond		\$69.90
Unclassified—		
Town Clock Expenses	\$13.24	
Flags	53.31	
Damages to Persons	588.00	
Town Reports	998.58	
Pilgrims Progress	32.30	
Soldiers' Headstones	29.00	
Recording	125.45	
'Old Chapel" Expenses	1.38	
	<hr/>	\$1,841.26
Total Payments		2,378.89
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$201.11

### RESERVE ACCOUNT

APPROPRIATION FROM EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY	\$15,000.00	
Appropriation from Reserve Overlay	5,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$20,000.00
Transfers to:		
Selectmen's Dept.	\$135.00	
Accounting Dept	396.00	
Accounting Dept.	150.00	
Law Dept.	500.00	
Law Dept.	20.00	
Engineering Debt.	90.00	
Election & Registration	325.00	
Town Hall Maintenance	424.99	
Fire Dept.	400.00	
Snow & Ice Removal	1,745.71	
Public Welfare Dept.	132.45	
Old Age Assistance	47.05	
Aid To Dependent Children	4,000.00	

Insurance on all Town Property	1,349.31
Defense Committee Expenses	1,800.00
Rationing Board Expenses	243.00
Rationing Board Expenses	1,057.00
Miscellaneous Account	375.00
Chiltonville, Manomet, Cedarville and South Pond Cemeteries	17.71
Reserve Overlay	5,000.00

---

Total Transfers	18,208.22
-----------------	-----------

---

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$1,791.78
----------------------------------	------------

UNEMPLOYMENT RELIEF  
WORK PROJECTS ADMINISTRATION  
(SUBJECT TO TRANSFERS TO PROJECTS ON  
ORDERS OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN)

APPROPRIATION	\$11,000.00
---------------	-------------

Transfers to:

Household Aids	\$32.96
Recreation	44.48
Nutrition	3,845.32
W. P. A. Administration—Salaries	795.60
W. P. A. Administration—Other Expenses	6,231.64

---

Total Transfers	\$11,000.00
-----------------	-------------

TOWN FOREST MAINTENANCE

APPROPRIATION	\$201.25
---------------	----------

Payments:

Superintendent	\$25.00
Tower Duty	174.20

---

Total Salaries	199.20
----------------	--------

---

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$2.05
----------------------------------	--------

APPROPRIATION	\$775.00
---------------	----------

Payments:

Labor	\$530.55
Team	43.00
Tools and Hardware	35.61
Telephone	57.11

---

Total Payments	666.27
----------------	--------

---

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$108.73
----------------------------------	----------

## FISHWAYS IN TOWN BROOK

APPROPRIATION	\$5,000.00
Payments:	
Use of Compressor & Labor	50.72
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$4,949.28

## WATER DEPARTMENT MAINTENANCE

APPROPRIATION	\$14,200.00
Payments:	
Superintendent	\$2,958.92
Registrar	1,469.00
Clerk	1,537.20
Janitor	106.00
Engineering & Meter Reading	3,464.48
Pumping Station Engineers	3,603.68
	<hr/>
Total Salaries	13,139.28
	<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$1,060.72
APPROPRIATION	\$13,000.00

Payments:	
Administration—	
Fuel and Light	\$183.73
Stationery, Printing, Postage	448.59
Telephones	272.10
Premium on Collector's Bond	15.00
Traveling Expenses	21.50
All Other	72.39
	<hr/>
	\$1,013.31

General Expenditures—	
Labor	\$5,093.60
Employers' Liability Insurance	356.32
Pipe and Fittings	272.66
Hydrants	74.45
Meters & Fittings	748.57
Freight & Express	36.75
Equipment & Repairs	544.85
Auto Expense	1,185.04
Coal	62.60
Electricity	37.35
	<hr/>
	\$8,412.19

Pumping Station—

Boilers & Pumps	\$394.07
Oil Waste & Packing	364.16
Coal	565.98
Fuel Oil	1,045.13
Building	274.18
Light	350.14
Electric Power	580.65
	<hr/>
	\$3,574.31

Total Payments	<hr/>	\$12,999.81
----------------	-------	-------------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/>	\$ .19
----------------------------------	--	-------	--------

WATER DEPARTMENT CONSTRUCTION

APPROPRIATION	\$3,000.00
---------------	------------

Payments:

Pipe and Fittings	\$1,414.39
Meters	129.36
Hydrants	92.26
Equipment	3.51
	<hr/>

Total Payments	<hr/>	1,639.52
----------------	-------	----------

Balance Remaining		<hr/>	\$1,360.48
-------------------	--	-------	------------

AUXILIARY WATER SUPPLY IN MANOMET

BALANCE FROM 1941	\$104.84
-------------------	----------

Payments:

Equipment	\$15.18
	<hr/>

Balance Remaining		<hr/>	\$89.66
-------------------	--	-------	---------

NEW HYDRANT NEAR MANOMET DUMP

APPROPRIATION	\$400.00
---------------	----------

Payments:

Labor	\$40.00
Police Service	5.20
Pipe and Fittings	119.17
	<hr/>

Total Payments	<hr/>	164.37
----------------	-------	--------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/>	\$235.63
----------------------------------	--	-------	----------



PURCHASE OF LAND AT LITTLE SOUTH POND  
(For Water Department)

APPROPRIATION		\$3,000.00
Payments:		
Whiting Land	\$2,000.00	
Buckingham Land	1,000.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$3,000.00

PURCHASE OF EMERGENCY EQUIPMENT  
(For Water Department)

APPROPRIATION		\$2,000.00
Payments:		
Fence	\$801.00	
Portable Pumping Unit	621.07	
Chlor-O-Feeder Engine & Motor	315.72	
Floodlight Installation	107.40	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		1,845.19
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$154.81

OAK GROVE AND VINE HILLS CEMETERIES

APPROPRIATION		\$2,700.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	\$1,788.80	
Clerical Assistance	828.84	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		2,617.64
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$82.36
APPROPRIATION	\$8,000.00	
Income from Trust Funds	3,817.81	
	<hr/>	
		\$11,817.81
Payments:		
Labor	\$10,171.41	
Teams and Trucks	376.90	
Soil, Sods, Fertilizer	276.70	
Trees, Shrubs, Grass Seed	379.60	
Hardware and Paint	206.32	
Telephones	56.00	
Stationery	61.91	
Calcium Chloride	135.50	

Typewriter	100.48	
Special Markers	14.56	
Lumber and Cement	38.43	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$11,817.81

### IMPROVEMENT OF ADDITION TO CEMETERY

BALANCE FROM 1940	\$496.75
No Payments	

### BURIAL HILL CEMETERY

APPROPRIATION	\$1,800.00	
Income from Warren Fund	27.87	
Income from Trust Funds	237.87	
	<hr/>	\$2,065.74
Payments:		
Labor	\$2,011.48	
Team	6.00	
Paint, Hardware, Tools	22.17	
Signs	8.00	
Flags	10.75	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		2,058.40
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$7.34

### CHILTONVILLE, MANOMET, CEDARVILLE AND SOUTH POND CEMETERIES

APPROPRIATION	\$850.00	
Income from Hinckley Fund	20.00	
Income from Trust Funds	235.27	
Transfer from Reserve Dec. 30, 1942	17.71	
	<hr/>	\$1,122.98
Payments:		
Chiltonville—		
Labor	\$482.90	
Garden Barrow	6.75	
Calcium Chloride	27.10	
Flowers	14.00	
Truck	14.40	
Markers	4.41	
Sharpening Mowers	2.50	
	<hr/>	\$552.06

Manomet—		
Labor	\$486.64	
Markers	13.32	
Fertilizer	5.30	
Sharpening Mowers	8.83	
Rakes	2.78	
Use of Car	3.00	
	<hr/>	\$519.87
Cedarville—		
Labor		20.80
South Pond—		
Labor	\$21.50	
Making Hinges	8.75	
	<hr/>	\$30.25
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$1,122.98

## TOWN DEBT AND INTEREST

APPROPRIATION		\$35,750.00
Payments:		
Town Debt—		
Town Hall Loan	\$14,500.00	
Ladder Truck Loan	3,000.00	
New School House Loan	13,000.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Town Debt		\$30,500.00
Interest—		
Loans in Anticipation of Taxes	\$421.37	
Town Hall Loan	1,740.00	
Ladder Truck Loan	45.00	
New School House Loan	2,350.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Interest		\$4,556.37
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$35,056.37
	<hr/>	
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$693.63

## SCHEDULE C

### ESTIMATED RECEIPTS

Charges, Estimated in Making Tax Warrants:

1. Income Tax	\$63,155.90
2. Corporation Taxes	58,308.00
3. Reimbursement for Loss of Taxes on State Land	1,266.40
4. Gasoline Tax (Chap. 420)	39,254.61
5. Motor Vehicle Excise	22,688.92
6. Licenses	18,592.40
7. Fines	1,366.25
8. Grants and Gifts	2,765.46
9. Special Assessments	862.30
10. General Government	3,011.16
11. Protection of Persons and Property	534.04
12. Health and Sanitation	3,115.23
13. Highways	344.95
14. Charities (Other than Federal Grants)	15,499.36
15. Old Age Assistance (Other than Federal Grants)	46,473.67
16. Old Age Assistance (Chap. 729, Meals Tax	.....
17. Soldiers' Benefits	1,082.33
18. Schools	11,760.52
19. Libraries (See Dog Tax Transferred)	.....
20. Recreation	3,403.68
21. Public Service Enterprises	51,191.95
22. Cemeteries (Other than from Sales of Lots)	2,843.88
23. Interest on Taxes	4,011.32
	<hr/>
	\$351,532.33

Credits, Amounts Actually Received:

1. Income Tax	\$73,955.10	
2. Corporation Taxes	70,833.04	
3. Reimbursement for Loss of Taxes on State Land	1,266.40	
4. Gasoline Tax (Chap, 420.)	39,254.61	
5. Motor Vehicle Excise	27,575.42	
6. Licenses	18,577.13	
7. Fines	858.97	
8. Grants and Gifts	2,419.20	
9. Special Assessments	425.75	
10. General Government	2,888.53	
11. Protection of Persons and Property	224.09	
12. Health and Sanitation	4,077.16	
13. Highways	52.50	
14. Charities (Other than Federal Grants)	22,430.49	
15. Old Age Assistance (Other than Federal Grants)	67,663.78	
16. Old Age Assistance (Chap. 729, Meals Tax)	1,006.54	
17. Soldiers' Benefits	936.25	
18. Schools	6,366.99	
19. Libraries (See Dog Tax Transferred)	.....	
20. Recreation	1,616.90	
21. Public Service Enterprises		
a. Water Department	\$46,774.51	
b. Town Wharf	2,044.03	
c. Herring Streams	483.50	
d. Rent of Buildings	75.00	
	<hr/>	\$49,377.04
22. Cemeteries (Other than from Sales of Lots)	3,367.25	
23. Interest on Taxes	5,278.03	
	<hr/>	400,451.17
Excess of Actual Receipts		<hr/> \$48,918.84

## SCHEDULE D

### REVENUE ACCOUNT 1942

#### Charges—

Appropriation March 28	\$954,013.76
------------------------	--------------

#### Less:

1941 Dog Tax, to Public Library	\$1,676.09
---------------------------------	------------

1941 State Parks, Overestimated	22.32
---------------------------------	-------

1941 Veterans' Exemptions	
---------------------------	--

Overestimated	39.51
---------------	-------

1941 County Tax Overestimated	764.71
-------------------------------	--------

Estimated Receipts	351,532.33
--------------------	------------

	<u>354,034.96</u>
--	-------------------

Amount to be Assessed	\$599,978.80*
-----------------------	---------------

Excess Revenue (To Excess and Deficiency)	48,988.96
---	-----------

	<u>\$648,967.76</u>
--	---------------------

#### Credits—

Assessors' Warrant, June 11	\$590,712.80
-----------------------------	--------------

Poll Tax Warrant, March 16	9,266.00
----------------------------	----------

	<u>\$599,978.80*</u>
--	----------------------

Additional Warrant, Real Estate	42.12
---------------------------------	-------

Additional Warrant, Polls	28.00
---------------------------	-------

Total of Assessors' Warrants	\$600,048.92
------------------------------	--------------

Excess of Estimated Receipts (Schedule C.)	48,918.84
--	-----------

	<u>\$648,967.76</u>
--	---------------------



## SCHEDULE E

### EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY 1942

#### Unexpended Appropriation Balances Returned:

Selectmen's Department		\$75.76
Accounting Department		2.11
Tax Collector's Department		.52
Assessors' Department	\$31.50	.25
Law Department	120.00	6.50
Town Clerk's Department		.52
Engineering Department	113.55	6.61
Planning Board	284.70	50.00
Election and Registration	37.80	18.95
Town House Maintenance		136.19
Old High School (Town Offices)	55.00	162.00
Police Department	903.18	1.99
Fire Department	386.65	1.87
Fire Department New Doors South Street		52.20
Inspection of Buildings		8.00
Sealing Weights and Measures	802.09	114.89
Moth Suppression		586.46
Tree Warden's Department		243.47
Forest Warden's Department	2,257.00	6.63
Forest Fire Payrolls	1,637.79	
Shellfish Protection	110.00	23.22
Health Department	592.22	2,483.72
Garbage Collection		240.69
Sewers		1,148.58
Street Cleaning		25.35
Public Sanitaries	101.35	3.85
Roads and Bridges		288.65
Hard-Surfacing Streets		7.97
Olmsted Terrace, Acquiring Titles		6.30
Sidewalks		4,054.08
Street Sprinkling		42.14
Street Lighting		1,164.85
Public Welfare Department		5,288.16
Aid To Dependent Children		334.57
Soldiers' Benefits		6,690.66
School Department	2,301.92	14.49
Plymouth Public Library		24.12
Loring Library		5.92
Manomet Library		2.05
Park Department	26.00	36.84
Memorial Day		50.00

Convention Expenses		148.17
Pensions for Town Laborers		120.00
Insurance of All Town Property		14.72
Miscellaneous Account	10.00	201.11
Reserve Account		1,791.78
Water Department Maintenance	1,060.72	.19
Town Forest	2.05	108.73
New Hydrant, Manomet		235.63
Town Wharf Maintenance		83.44
Town Wharf Repairs		11.02
Cemetery Department	82.36	
Burial Hill		7.34
Town Debt and Interest		693.63
<hr/>		
Total from Salaries	\$10,915.88	
From Other 1942 Appropriation		\$26,826.68
From Special Appropriations of Prior Years:		
Obtaining Information Relative to the		
Development of Local Industries		1,860.93
Survey for Municipal Lighting Plant		2,484.06
Land for Public Dump		100.00
Brookside Avenue Improvement		394.06
Acquiring Titles on 5 New Streets		66.30
Samoset Street, Chap. 90		801.39
Recreation Room at Nelson Street Camp		500.00
<hr/>		
Total of Appropriations Returned		\$43,949.30
 EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY ACCOUNT		
Balance January 1, 1942		\$135,883.13
Less:		
Appropriation March 1942	\$15,000.00	
Acquiring Tax Titles		
Including Subsequent Taxes	5,038.84	
<hr/>		20,038.84
		<hr/>
		\$115,849.29
Add:		
Tax Titles Redeemed		\$2,566.62
Tax Titles Disclaimed		120.34
Tax Titles Sold		20.60
Collector's Cash Over		31.87
Excess Revenue, Credited Dec. 31, 1942		48,933.96
Unexpended Appropriation Balances Returned		
December 31, 1942		43,949.30
<hr/>		
Balance December 31, 1942		\$211,525.33

## SCHEDULE F

### BALANCE SHEET— JANUARY 1, 1943

Cash,	\$216,610.16	Overlay, Tax of 1941	\$3,733.94
		Overlay, Tax of 1942	13,525.83
<hr/>			
Uncollected Taxes:		Total Overlays	\$17,259.77
Harold W. Baker, Collector,		Reserve from Overlays	\$9,238.52
Tax of 1941, Personal	\$414.72	Tailings Account	85.47
Tax of 1941, Real Estate	13,829.41	Sale of Land (Chap. 44, Sect. 63)	2,700.00
Tax of 1942, Personal	5,295.87	Cemetery Fund Cash, for Deposit	509.00
Tax of 1942, Real Estate	71,178.39		
Tax of 1941, Polls	26.00	Unappropriated Revenue:	
Tax of 1942, Polls	66.00	Dog Tax, from County	\$1,797.01
		Liquor License Fees, 1943	11,250.00
		Income from Bank Stock, etc.	1,878.00
Total Uncollected Taxes	\$90,810.39	Special Reimbursements from Old	
		Age Assistance	462.00
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax		Cemeteries, Sales of Lots	5,483.99
for the year 1941	\$8.55		
for the year 1942	104.97		
		Total Unappropriated Revenue	\$20,371.09
Total Uncollected Excise Tax	\$113.53	Unexpended Appropriation Balances:	
Moth Tax, 1941	\$6.75	Town House Repairs	\$24.65
Moth Tax, 1942	26.00	New Triple Combination Fire Truck	7,000.00
		Dog Officer	2.50
Tax Titles		Intercepting Sewer (WPA)	1,653.52
Tax Possessions		New Truck for Highway Dept.	1,850.00

Uncollected Water Rates, etc.			South Meadow Road (Chap. 90)	1,512.00
Addie H. Burgess, Collector			Highway Const. and Reconst.	14,321.09
Water Rates, 1939	\$34.81		Knapp Terrace Drainage	975.26
Water Rates, 1940	141.84		Granolithic Sidewalks and Curbing	18.76
Water Rates, 1941	780.26		Old Age Assistance, Federal Grants	2,602.52
Water Rates 1942	10,772.11		State Aided Vocational Education	112.00
Labor and Material, 1942	47.00		State Aided Household Arts	197.74
			Gift from Anna Spooner Estate, for	
Total Uncollected Water Rates		\$11,776.02	Beautification of Park Land	161.32
Overlay Deficits			Standish Avenue Playground	140.70
1939 and Prior	\$36.70		New Fence at Veterans Field	1,000.00
1940	529.40		W.P.A. Administration and Gen'l.	810.00
			Municipal Advertising	175.18
be Assessed in 1942		\$566.10	Defense Committee Expenses	1,490.51
Joint Highway Maintenance, Overdraft			Rationing Board, Janitor	65.00
(Amount due from State and County)		500.99	Rationing Board, Other Expenses	165.12
Departmental Accounts Receivable:			Water Department Construction	1,360.48
Health	\$3,993.72		Water Department Emergency	
Welfare	1,280.56		Equipment	154.81
Aid to Dependent Children	391.93		Auxiliary Water Supply Manomet	89.66
Old Age Assistance	1,233.72		Dredging Channel at Town Wharf	4,977.65
State and Military Aid	735.00		Fishways in Town Brook	4,949.28
School	3,178.50		Improvement of Addition to Cemetery	496.75
Town Wharf Rentals	1,537.85			
Cemetery	1,508.27			
Total Departmental		\$13,859.55	Total Unexpended Appropriation	Balances
			Excess and Deficiency	\$211,562.38

Revenue, Reserved Until Collected:

Motor Vehicle Excise	\$113.53	
Moth Tax	32.75	
Tax Title	8,926.57	
Tax Possession	2,253.37	
Water Department	11,776.02	
Departmental	13,859.55	
	<hr/>	\$36,961.49
		<hr/>
	\$345,449.13	\$345,449.13

**MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS**

Net Funded Debt		
	\$143,809.00	
Memorial Town Hall Loan		\$29,000.00
Fire Dept., Aerial Ladder Truck Loan		3,000.00
New High School Loan (PWA) 2 per cent		111,000.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$143,000.00	\$143,000.00

**TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS**

Cash and Investments (Exclusive of Retirement Funds)		
	\$173,150.69	
Murdock Poor and School Fund		\$730.00
Frances LeBaron Poor Fund		1,350.00
Charles Holmes Poor Fund		500.00
Julia P. Robinson Poor Fund		300.00
Ellen Stoddard Donnelly Fund		2,000.00

Alice Spooner Fund	1,500.00
Marcia E. Jackson Gates Public Library Fund	2,000.00
Nathaniel Morton Park Fund	2,000.00
Warren Burial Hill Cemetery Fund	1,237.70
Phoebe Clifford Cemetery Fund	
(Deposited with State Treasurer)	200.00
Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds	139,225.81
St. Joseph's Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	107.18
Plymouth National Bank Stock Investment Fund	2,000.00
Town of Plymouth U. S. Bonds Investment	
(Under Chap. 4, Acts of 1942)	20,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$173,150.69

# **CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM FUNDS**

Cash and Investments	\$41,557.34
Retirement System Funds	\$41,557.34



## SCHEDULE G

Summary of Funded Indebtedness, January 1, 1943,  
and Amounts Due for Principal and Interest in 1943.

LOANS	Outstanding Jan. 1, 1942	Added During 1942	Paid During 1942	Outstanding Jan. 1, 1943	Principal Due in 1943	Interest Due in 1943
Memorial Town Hall.....	\$43,500.00	.....	\$14,500.00	\$29,000.00	\$14,500.00	\$1,160.00
New High School.....	124,000.00	.....	13,000.00	111,000.00	13,000.00	2,090.00
Aerial Ladder Truck.....	6,000.00	.....	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	15.00
	<u>\$173,500.00</u>	<u>.....</u>	<u>\$30,500.00</u>	<u>\$143,000.00</u>	<u>\$30,500.00</u>	<u>\$3,265.00</u>

## SCHEDULE H

---

### Itemized Statement of the Funded Indebtedness January 1, 1943

---

#### MEMORIAL TOWN HALL LOAN

Four per cent bonds, dated Nov. 1, 1924,  
payable \$14,500 annually \$29,000.00  
Original amount \$294,000. Maturity date 1944

#### NEW HIGH SCHOOL LOAN

Two per cent bonds, dated Jan. 1, 1936,  
payable \$13,000 annually 1939 to 1945  
and \$12,000 annually 1946 to 1951 \$111,000.00  
Original amount \$189,850. Maturity date 1951

#### FIRE DEPARTMENT AERIAL LADDER TRUCK LOAN

One per cent notes, dated April 8, 1940,  
payable \$3,000 annually \$3,000.00  
Original amount \$9,000. Maturity date 1943

## SCHEDULE I

---

### TRUST FUNDS

---

#### CEMETERY PERPETUAL CARE FUNDS

---

As the funds have to be written up at the bank at least three times each year, the only practical way of keeping them is in the order of deposit date and bank book numbers; the older funds at the head and new funds placed each year at the end of the printed lists.

A fund always appears in the same position relative to the others.

Beginning in 1940 and continuing in subsequent years sub-page numbers will be printed to facilitate reference to any particular fund by those interested.

An alphabetical index of the Perpetual Care Funds is kept in the Town House for quick reference.

Deposited in Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank:

Russell Tomlinson	\$209.05
Betsey C. Bagnell	384.60
Rebecca D. Ryder	656.91
Lydia W. Chandler	274.31
Curtis Howard	507.47
Sarah F. Bagnell	208.27
A. A. Whiting	962.31
James Reed	409.65
Barnes lot	271.37
William H. Nelson	713.81
Charles Holmes	244.38
Louisa S. Jackson	204.43
Judith S. Jackson	420.04

John Donley	100.12
David Drew	107.44
Mary J. Brown	53.57
Mary V. Lewis	215.27
Priscilla L. Hedge	212.36
Frederick Webber	100.00
Nancie C. Wood	1,039.71
Fannie Goodwin Bates	1,051.85
Joshua Atwood	103.74
Ichabod Shaw	766.94
Edwin Morey	677.65
Waldron & Dunham	217.08
Timothy T. Eaton	155.76
Heman Cobb	208.84
Thomas Sampson	210.89
Ephraim B. Holmes	530.08
Lydia E. Jackson	208.76
Jacob Jackson	116.40
Charlotte R. Bearse	214.42
Washburn portion lot	156.32
Helena B. Rich	104.03
Winslow B. Rickard	103.60
John Eddy	105.57
Helen Covington	205.84
Freeman E. Wells	155.32
Eliza Burt	150.00
David L. Harlow	102.11
Benjamin Swift	103.65
Ellis Benson	105.52
James Deacon	146.57
Spooner-Cornish	51.63
Ellis & Freeman	104.04
Ansel F. Fish	211.67
Taylor & Foss	105.32
Mary A. Minter	132.58
William R. Drew	616.18
Adelaide Reed	103.23
Elizabeth M. Ward	256.49

Edward W. Bradford	216.33
Harvey lot	103.62
Ephraim Churchill	25.11
Franklin B. Holmes	105.23
Linus B. Thomas	51.49
Ephraim S. Morton	109.67
Merriam lot	226.32
B. O. Strong	132.23
John C. Cave	101.16
Winslow B. Standish	107.30
Calvin S. Damon	527.58
Finney & Churchill	103.70
Edward B. Hayden	132.16
H. N. P. Hubbard	212.57
Anderson lots	153.23
Sylvanus Churchill	55.41
Nancy L. Pratt	79.76
Burgess P. Terry	133.15
William & P. H. Williams	102.86
Increase Robinson	<b>467.02</b>
August H. Lucas	159.81
Edward Morton	104.54
Benjamin Pierce	66.90
Alfred P. Arnold	107.64
Nathaniel H. Morton	104.43
Charles H. Holmes	104.91
Daniel Hinchcliffe	105.17
Samuel Nelson	100.14
Nathaniel Russell	204.37
Sumner Leonard	209.38
Frederick Dittmar	104.41
Emeline Landy	106.78
John F. Hoyt	129.02
Pope lot	154.88
Nehemiah Savery	106.84
Thomas A. Holsgrove	161.88
John C. Ross	208.35
Archibald McLean	<b>52.32</b>

George L. Lyon	162.47
Phineas Pierce lot and Paty tomb	238.99
Charles E. Barnes	105.51
Burgess lot, So. Pond	150.00
Ezra Harlow	156.18
Mercy J. Howland	142.82
Isaac M. Jackson	1,022.62
Mary McDonald	104.48
Mary J. Corey	102.56
Ellis-Ryder	100.10
Brewster-Bartlett	311.73
Barnabas Hedge	159.40
George M. Collins	131.42
Alexander McLean	101.85
Charles E. Dow	106.44
Shaw & Thomas	208.96
Atwood & Pratt	208.33
Prentiss lot	214.65
Rufus H. Pope	76.05
Alanson Thomas	153.87
Albert Whiting	147.64
Gamaliel Thomas	102.51
Albert Bramhall	104.81
Nancy B. Stevens	106.29
Johnson-Hart	104.43
Adeline D. Bartlett	50.53
Coomer Weston	208.03
Edward N. H. Vaughn	330.33
Thomas W. Finney	102.79
Charles H. Howland	123.28
Davidson lots	257.65
James Ellis	104.94
Allen & Franklin M. Holmes	101.78
Marietta Bumpus	135.50
Frederick P. Bradford	154.08
Mercy C. Robbins	366.83
D. Edson Raymond	104.45
Martin J. Hunting	213.75



Watson & Rufus Ellis	106.96
Herbert Robbins	107.05
William J. Waterson	105.18
Belinda B. Clements	104.72
George D. Bartlett	514.67
Orrin W. & Lydia A. Bennett	102.49
John F. Hall	100.00
Charles P. Morse	103.68
Stephen & Almira B. Pember	105.90
Barnabas Churchill	224.06
Erastus B. Torrance	102.16
Winslow B. Avery	207.89
Daniel O. Churchill	104.40
Bradford Barnes	155.92
Zacheus Bartlett	104.83
Burgess & Churchill	50.55
Alexander M. Harrison	101.78
Hilda Svennsson	106.77
Hiram B. Sears	213.21
Joseph Taylor	79.11
Franklin B. Cobb	105.17
Andrew J. & Sarah E. Bradford	105.55
John S. Butler	110.02
Charles H. & Eunice B. Howland	110.10
Sylvanus W. King	105.47
Levi P. Morton	102.49
Whitmore-Churchill-Whitmore	203.41
John Bachelder	311.03
Richard McLean lots	209.12
Ziba R. Ellis	103.05
Charles L. Jones	202.39
Clark Ellis	229.32
Charles E. & Clarence E. Taylor	103.31
Joshua L. Edes	107.86
Raymond-Doten	215.07
John Peck	107.32
Hayden-Bradford	128.12
Abbie B. Ward	168.38

Adam & Frances Nicol	135.39
Charles C. Drew	261.28
Thomas Hedge	294.23
Elmer H. Bartlett	122.88
Scovel-Doten	263.53
Walter S. Irwin	132.58
Peter Holmes lot	263.92
Frank Sheppard	102.37
Maria A. Rickard	106.63
Emily H. Cook	160.92
William & Violet Crozier	103.21
Frederick Mahler	103.97
Isaac B. King	264.91
Catherina Wilhelmy	104.49
Emily F. Bartlett	175.85
William Bradford	258.85
Charles & Deborah Hathaway	209.42
Kate Zahn	108.56
Lothrop C. King	206.50
Alpheus O. Grant	107.79
Jennette B. Smyth	103.92
Clark Finney	118.60
Ichabod Morton	102.77
Cobb & Burgess	104.21
William H. Miller	100.92
Laura A. & Edna Larkin	185.32
George H. Malloy	103.12
Robert Siebenschu	110.57
Perkins-Sibley lot	100.35
Priscilla Perkins	126.28
Betsey F. Dunham	108.69
George H. Dunham	101.89
Burgess-Bennett	206.42
George & Elizabeth Nichols	219.92
Harry Kramer	105.63
Nellie H. Weeks	102.21
Thomas C. Atwood & Laura McHenry	109.05

Charles C. Barnes & Samuel G.	
Broadbent	106.59
Mary J. Ware	100.00
William L. Finney	256.43
Jacob Jr., & Elizabeth Mahler	210.86
Nathaniel Bartlett	141.65
Charles E. Ryder	111.32
Mary A. Austin et als.	79.75
Elizabeth A. Kimball et al.	42.40
David O. Harvey	206.76
John D. & Thomas Churchill	522.41
Antone Rose	107.33
John Bodell	214.76
Lauchlin C. McLean	105.75
Adelbert C. Finney	109.37
Ezro J. Huntley	103.47
Jessie Shaw	155.34
Seth L. Holmes	131.95
Capt. W. W. Baker	102.45
George E. Saunders	212.90
Spooner lot (Ruth S. Baker)	1,045.54
Eben & Mary A. Morton	101.70
Thomas M. Paty	154.98
Squire Sutcliffe	106.08
William D. Carleton	153.72
Alma C. Wadsworth grave in	
W. D. Carleton lot	53.50
Hannah Ellis Burgess	53.70
Charles Herbert Briggs	108.02
Harvey & Lois Briggs	106.01
Everett Finney	105.00
Matilda Hinchcliffe	165.02
Nathaniel Shaw	116.30
Curtiss & Harriet Hoyt	104.69
Sarah A. Maude & Seth Booth	101.68
Hemmerly lot (Burial Hill)	109.55
George E. Mabbett	2,908.87

Charles F. Haire	268.53
Charles W. Huff	226.97
William H. Clark	264.04
Addie A. Reed	96.20
Lucretia Davis	50.40
Levi Thurston	50.40
Susan B. Ryder	155.08
Robert H. Weston	156.45
Lafayette W. Cahoon	113.16
John J. & J. Henry Shaw	425.24
Winslow-Whitman	210.88
Horace M. Saunders	308.19
Verity Hawkyard	102.68
Nathaniel E. & George Harlow	208.79
Herbert E. Kinsey	153.79
Asa H. Burgess	100.38
John Finney	100.63
Arthur L. Holmes Est.	102.35
Corban Barnes, Sr.	106.10
Benjamin W. Gooding	207.68
George A. Collins	153.23
Ella R. & Joseph Barnes	158.69
James H. Robbins	104.38
Herbert W. Bartlett	119.52
Betsey O. Burgess	106.61
Helen R., Edward L. & William L. Burgess	202.71
Caroline Gorham	128.54
Ellis & Freeman	108.11
Emeline Dunham	102.15
Lizzie D., George W. & Alba Wood	312.15
Frederick H. Bradley	105.08
James Taylor	103.83
Albert T. Hatfield	101.05
Mrs. W. D. Burgess (Patience Burgess)	103.65
Mark J. Bumpus	127.42
Horatio Wright	105.14
Charles E. & Elizabeth Barnes	103.51

Joseph M. Kingan	208.51
Allen lot	207.10
Timothy E. Gay	104.67
John Battles	104.81
Sarah F. Schroeder	206.44
Winslow W. Churchill	100.18
Sarah F. Schroeder	104.21
Isaac William & Annie B. Crozier	155.29
George H. & Mary L. Jackson	206.66
Esther S. Bartlett	103.14
Silas D. Brown	104.74
Henry Weston	101.09
Simon R. Burgess	51.56
Diman-Barnes	222.03
Lucretia W. Langille	100.00
Christian Sauer	100.00
Joab Thomas	200.20
Joseph M. Nickerson	129.42
William Armstrong	100.72
Ichabod T. Holmes & David F. Farrington	100.00
Ella J. Hale & Orpha E. Hale	100.00

New funds established in 1942:

Walter G. Wood	302.50
Mercy A. Chummuck	100.00
Zenas E. Langford	302.50
Zalmon S. & Hattie H. Swift	101.00
Nathaniel F. & Lucia W. Hoxie	151.50
Francis J. & Emma C. Heavens	300.00
John W. Ashton	125.00

---

Total Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	\$56,481.36
--	-------------

Deposited in Plymouth Savings Bank:

Morton D. Andrews	\$692.74
William H. Nelson	872.17
Thomas B. Bartlett	213.07
Rebecca F. Sampson	484.63
Katherine E. Sever	212.57
Mary F. Wood	119.11
Phoebe P. Ellis	27.47
Cordelia Savery	100.21
William Ross	415.87
Putnam Kimball	309.42
John Gooding	350.29
Schuyler Sampson	239.94
R. B. Hall	100.00
Fanny Sylvester	114.71
George E. & Carrie M. Benson	149.44
E. A. Spooner	113.83
George Hayward	324.88
George S. Tolman	110.59
Elizabeth S. Tinkham	184.93
Danforth & Thurber	212.51
William Bartlett	437.74
Daniel H. Paulding	359.13
John Morissey	251.90
Oliver T. Wood	106.67
Sarah A. Waldron	186.86
Sarah V. Kendrick	53.90
Emma F. Avery	541.11
Isaac M. Jackson	1,004.98
Abbie B. Avery & Samuel Bartlett	260.43
Dora Perritt	141.53
Mary E. Moning	107.38
Nathaniel Spooner	533.56
Abbie D. Danforth	104.13
Georgianna Hedge	104.16
Elizabeth F. Stoddard	222.90
Benjamin Hathaway	212.41



Cornelius Bradford	118.29
George W. Haskins	71.84
Annie Martin	270.73
Henry Farris Stoddard	106.87
Obadiah Lyon	164.92
Madeline Harris	163.81
Lydia G. Lothrop	321.38
Sarah W. Sparrow	108.44
Charles W. Eaton	308.96
Charles C. Doten	273.21
Sarah J. Ryder	209.06
Mary B. Bassett	102.53
Colburn C. & Charles R. Wood	303.36
Henry W. Tillson	107.75
Caroline Grozinger	51.58
Joseph P. Thurston	214.68
Gustavus G. Sampson	162.96
Amelia Knoch	109.17
Briggs-Goodwin	101.33
James H. Sutcliffe	103.64
Evelyn Louise Perry	105.88
John Smith	104.95
Amasa Bartlett & Bourne Spooner	259.51
Capt. Frederick Bartlett	127.50
Caroline C. Finney	101.99
Thomas Cooper	120.71
Lorenzo M. Bennett	229.23
James R. Shaw	154.82
Ernest L. Sampson	221.96
Truman Sampson	100.00
Levi R. Sampson	148.83
Arthur S. Byrnes	103.59
Otis W. Lapham	103.92
Francis M. Robbins	103.53
Lemuel L. Swift	249.78
George W. Bradford	219.30
Grace D. Mooney	51.62

Amasa C. Sears	103.70
Mary Pratt	290.23
Henry W. Torrey	170.61
Lyndon P. Hubbard	103.39
Stephen Doten	132.58
Ellen D. Howard	189.66
Bramhall Fund	156.41
Thomas Jackson	106.59
Emma S. Hall	110.17
Douglas-Hodges	107.19
Churchill-Harlow	154.33
Benjamin & Bessie Weston	51.51
George Finney	101.51
Horace C. Whitten	100.21
Edward L. Robbins	207.61
Henry Buhnam	110.21
John Krins	111.59
Addie E. Douglas	106.75
Frederick M. Atwood	158.96
Ellis Whiting	128.32
Charles Rogers	87.60
Helen F. Hedge	242.76
Robert H. & Rebecca Barnes	137.51
Charles S. Purinton	342.43
Isaac H. Valler	100.02
Esther Hollis	458.37
Edward W. Baker	192.12
Elizabeth A. Howland	215.06
Harriet E. McFall	158.15
George E. Randall	159.36
James H. & James E. Clark lots	269.34
Eliza G. Hall	225.35
Emma W. Hedge	207.11
John Fratus	159.68
Mary E. Fuller	103.46
Thomas Pierce	156.72
Alfred L. Bartlett	210.71

Martha S. Brewster	109.88
Henry E. Maynard	104.57
Edward H. Thompson	108.72
Benjamin Drew	166.41
Mary McLeod	229.30
Catherine B. Morrison	107.62
Lucy C. Nelson	218.27
Philip Rudolph	108.67
Eugenia Lothrop	109.62
Lucia S. Griffin	104.91
Anna B. Humphrey	109.43
Mercie F. Morse	111.29
Anna M. Shepard	316.16
Martha A. Morton	103.72
Nellie E. McCloskey	216.02
Johnson, Davee, May & Simmons	204.41
J. Sumner Wood	105.84
Frank Quartz	231.98
Clarence W. Burgess	173.88
Emma F. Caldwell	293.05
Aaron Sampson	126.35
Robert Thom	102.17
Ella Bugbee Lee	108.24
Sophia P. Mawbey	104.24
Nathan S. Torrance	110.91
Anthony Atwood	230.97
Thelma Weston	246.42
Robert & Mary McKinnon	100.09
Charles G. Burgess	442.75
Sarah A. Bartlett	104.34
Elizabeth S. McHenry	107.10
Anna V. Robbins	102.41
Job Churchill	221.20
Job Churchill (Burial Hill)	263.07
Abner H. Harlow	273.32
Rufus Sampson	217.94
Phineas Wells	102.70

William B. Taylor	216.74
John F. Raymond	109.32
Oliver S. Holmes	161.00
William Sykes	102.66
Henry Armstrong	104.37
T. Allen Bagnell	216.51
Frank Rogers	119.56
William Hodgkins	157.07
Mary B. Shepherd	173.21
Alexander A. Robbins	111.25
Chandler Homes	103.86
Albert Lundgren	110.40
Ignatius F. Pierce	156.37
Lucy L. Hoxie	68.08
Harriet A. Shaw	106.89
Frank Ellis	157.69
Harriet A. Corey	134.13
John M. Kingsley	110.29
Helen H. Swanstrom	136.38
Edward Milburn	105.84
Robert C. Swift	229.25
Edward G. Ellis	124.39
Emily E. Campbell	157.75
Charlotte A. & Winslow Bradford	216.07
John A. Spooner	107.12
Warren L. Rich	114.53
Harrison C. Beckman	1,040.66
Gladys J. Campbell	167.19
Alexander Wasson	105.44
William Sargent Holmes	217.22
Annie C. Stoddard	327.62
Gannett Fund	215.79
Caroline B. Warren	312.77
Alice B. Ball	52.81
Fannie T. Rowell	101.51
George Asa Whiting	104.30
George I. Hodgson	159.04

Rebecca B. Robbins	269.57
Lucia C. Freeman	221.14
William S. Robbins	587.40
Solomon E. Faunce	220.45
Hannah M. Jackson	101.99
Lydia G. Bradford	213.67
William Langford	261.91
William W. Brewster	327.71
Henry L. Sampson & Christiana R. Leland	332.34
Edwin L. Edes	516.72
Oliver Edes	516.89
Henry L. Segmaier	206.29
George W. Bosworth	104.39
George H. Doten	133.88
Benjamin F. Raymond	104.87
Martha J. Clarke	103.22
Jessie F. B. Warren	209.14
Priscilla A. & William H. Barrows	159.26
Eva Bartlett Watson	220.27
Martin F. Benson	81.13
James Warren	169.93
George Edgar Smith	218.06
Charles B. Harlow	153.96
Adelbert L. Christie	222.42
Frances W. Harris	165.06
Charles T. Homes	106.03
Myra W. Clark	220.61
Lillie M. Sherburne	103.32
Sarah H. Burr	106.24
Mary Cromwell	54.72
Abraham O. Brown	314.24
George Churchill	315.58
Judah Bartlett	105.44
Ellen E. Sanderson	218.21
Jacob Reidenbach	215.61
Laura E. Jones	108.05

Lewis Sampson	107.12
Clara F. Robinson	56.60
Faustina M. Holmes	70.41
Mary B. Lanman	163.29
Warren R. Surpluss	103.09
Sarah E. Manter	206.70
Lumb & Garside	179.04
William H. Osmond	110.59
Lloyd C. & May E. Gould	143.68
Annie Holmes	227.34
Mary Deane Keith	104.48
Edward W. Belcher	103.70
Leander M. Vaughn	103.45
James H. Chapman	162.15
Emma A. Osborne	156.83
Eri C. Oakes	213.25
Calvin T. Howland	103.85
Harry A. Holmes	220.66
George F. Howard	216.79
Lucy E. Frasier	106.61
Peter Schneider	107.93
Mary E. Estes	157.66
Emma L. Churchill	156.51
Jennie F. Langford	200.07
George H. & Florence Blanchard	103.09
William F. & Martha A. Doten	152.85
Charles Hellstrom	100.20
Elizabeth C. Coupe	215.45
Warren S. Bumpus & Nathaniel T. Clark	155.49
Robert A. Brown	515.92
David Brown	311.55
Fred A. Jenks	214.29
Robert R. Bartlett	159.29
Annie L. Jarvis	100.29
Tom Haigh	185.95
Julia M. Sampson	106.03



Stephen C. Nickerson	103.31
Carrie L. Frink	156.61
Mary E. Pierce	107.08
Julia A. Remington	104.77
Harriet J. Swan	111.09
Frederick Dittmar	189.29
Margaret M. Hill	162.06
Philip Dries	106.92
Isaac T. Holmes	556.76
Clara H. Hemmerly	104.57
James M. Cameron	163.43
James S. Clark	220.32
Robert B. Phillips	105.35
George H. Jackson	216.64
Catano Fratus	160.11
J. Hovey Harlow	150.23
Mary A. Sampson	101.41
Harriet E. Merriam	215.37
William S. Pratt	160.08
Henry P. Steidle	56.78
John Jordan	100.15
Mary E. Holmes	.36
Alice L. Lanman	214.02
Deborah Whitaker	126.32
Helen P. Whiting	157.52
Isabel H. Warren	316.20
Elijah H. Atwood	211.70
Wesley A. Kinzie	135.69
Helen M. Holmes	150.00
Joseph & Elizabeth C. Holmes	317.34
Frank H. Lanman	103.04
Rogers-Hall	355.87
Sylvanus W. Rogers	138.94
Frederick H. Wilson	100.13
M. F. & J. B. McHenry	104.11
Alice D. Fuller	150.20
Nathaniel G. Lanman	106.36

Isabella T. Whitman	211.03
Thomas Shaw	157.94
Daniel W. Andrews	183.06
Lucy M. Sherman	159.92
Dexter H. Craig	207.34
Charles A. Bumpus	212.55
Minnie C. Caldwell	107.08
Nathaniel B. & Charles Ellis	211.11
Harriet Bisbee Beytes	163.43
Isaac T. Hall	120.98
Henry W. Barnes	213.19
William S. Kyle	220.35
Albert N. Fletcher	102.39
Charles A. Wheeler	104.01
Leidloff & Kunz	104.89
Flora L. Doten	319.24
Charles G. Welch	103.33
Jessie F. B. Warren	217.24
Charlotte E. Lovering	161.34
Samuel W. Holmes	128.90
Goodwin & Nelson	215.23
Henry F. Swift	114.65
John A. White	205.12
Dora J. Ford	211.40
Jessie M. Pepper	128.43
Alden S. Bartlett	150.31
William A. Pratt	219.47
Jacob Ries	157.26
Lottie F. Dunton and Alice L. Craig	215.23
Archie P. Eadie	212.68
Est. Frederick I. Rich	213.19
Charles H. Morey	206.90
Ephraim D. Bartlett	158.62
Arthur & Finette S. Robbins	106.34
John A. & Frances Harris	215.55
William A. Morton	102.83
Julia E. Bramhall	157.52

William Wallace Brewster	106.36
William C. Axford	155.46
Arrah B. Eddy	212.26
Palmer E. Presbrey	256.32
Hannah E. Phillips	159.57
Henry F. Holmes	210.58
Edmund Robbins	105.81
Jacob Atwood	105.68
Roswell S. Douglass	334.37
George F. & Jessie B. Haigh	228.25
Anna J. Butler	105.91
Bartlett & Kingman	308.41
Stillman R. Sampson	221.04
William E. Rogers	212.25
Chester E. Rogers	213.06
William W. Fraser	112.06
Fowler-Rice	150.86
Ezra F. Benson	210.87
Elizabeth Bradford	103.53
Alice H. Harlow	154.88
Jennie R. Simmons	166.87
Ethel H. Churchill	210.86
Alfred T. Swift	209.73
Arthur H. Luce	319.91
Abby Manter	208.90
William G. & Thomas Russell	1,551.11
Louise McMurray & John Wood	100.05
G. Vernon Bennett	103.35
Isabella G. Harris	153.42
Margaret B. Cole	130.12
Helen L. Willard	158.97
Franklin Sherman	209.32
Dora Walton Russell	78.30
William H. Morse	157.59
Anna Spooner	210.71
Charles A. Carlson	180.24
Russell lot	260.45

Beulah D. Harris	100.48
Lewis Weston	150.59
Elizabeth J. Hildreth	204.69
James H. D. Sanderson	204.48
Will C. Snell	257.64
Lewis & Annie A. Morton	105.00
John F. Lovell	152.75
Abbie P. Shaw	101.93
Arthur L. Morse	205.29
George R. Pierce	152.22
Howard M. Douglas	153.01
Rev. Ivory Hovey	100.01
Frances E. Hovey	100.01
Francis Burgess	200.76
Elide F. & Gladys L. Antoniotti	100.53
John Russell	304.22
Adaline F. Howard	103.27
Edgar W. Washburn	100.28
Helen W. & Francis C. Holmes	3,550.50
Joseph H. Schubert	251.42
Charles Moning	1,016.74
Frank Bull	152.80
Nelson M. Warner	150.05
Emma F. Thurston	150.00
Edwin H. & Junie W. Peterson	100.00
Charles D. Craig	200.95
James Collins	150.00
Edward J. & Agnes W. Carr	200.63
Frederick L. Courtney	100.10
Ida A. Palmberg	150.00
Walter D. Hall	200.00

New Funds established in 1942:

Walter F. Gould	100.62
Phebe J. Raymond	150.93
Robert Burns	300.00
Mabel D. Brown	200.00
Ellen J. Donnelly	200.00

Annice M. Stegmaier	200.00
Thomas Karle	100.00
Louise R. Warner	200.00
James E. Bartlett	150.00
Ruth A. Manter & Marion L. Currier	200.00
Nellie F. Clark	150.00
Mary Bragdon	150.00
Evelina P. Gould	200.00
Henry B. Howland	100.00
Alice Spooner	500.00
Arthur E. & Elizabeth Austin	500.00
Peter Wood	300.00
Walter B. Cobb	100.00

---

Total Plymouth Savings Bank	\$81,589.56
-----------------------------	-------------

Plymouth Savings Bank—Page 12

---

DEPOSITED IN BROCKTON SAVINGS BANK  
Charles E. Hinckley lot in Chiltonville Cemetery \$1,000.00

DEPOSITED IN PEOPLE'S SAVINGS BANK  
WORCESTER, MASS.

Abner & Charles H. Leonard	154.89
----------------------------	--------

ST. JOSEPH'S CEMETERY FUND

Deposited in Plymouth Savings Bank	107.18
------------------------------------	--------

DEPOSITED WITH STATE TREASURER

Phoebe R. Clifford Fund	200.00
-------------------------	--------

---

Total, Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds	\$139,532.99
--------------------------------------	--------------

NATHANIEL MORTON PARK FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank	2,000.00
-----------------------	----------

MURDOCK POOR AND SCHOOL FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank	730.00
-----------------------	--------

FRANCIS LeBARON POOR FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank	675.00
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	675.00

CHARLES HOLMES POOR FUND

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	500.00
----------------------------------	--------

JULIA P. ROBINSON POOR FUND

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	300.00
----------------------------------	--------

WARREN BURIAL HILL CEMETERY FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank	1,060.12
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	177.58

MARCIA E. JACKSON GATES PUBLIC LIBRARY  
FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank	1,000.00
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	1,000.00

ELLEN STODDARD DONNELLY FUND

(Income to be used for needy families)

U. S. Savings Bonds, Series G., 2½%.	2,000.00
--------------------------------------	----------

ALICE SPOONER FUND

(Income to be used for special comforts for the sick at the  
Town Infirmary)

U. S. Savings Bonds, Series G., 2½%	1,500.00
-------------------------------------	----------

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

(Under Chapter 4, Acts of 1942)

U. S. Bonds Investment	20,000.00
------------------------	-----------

RETIREMENT SYSTEM FUNDS

Plymouth Savings Bank	\$5,580.60
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	3,602.77
Plymouth National Bank deposit	3,021.97
U. S. Govt. Bonds Owned	4,073.89
Other Bonds Owned	19,988.50
Bank Stocks Owned	5,093.75
Cash on Hand	195.86
	<hr/>
	\$41,557.34



## SCHEDULE J

---

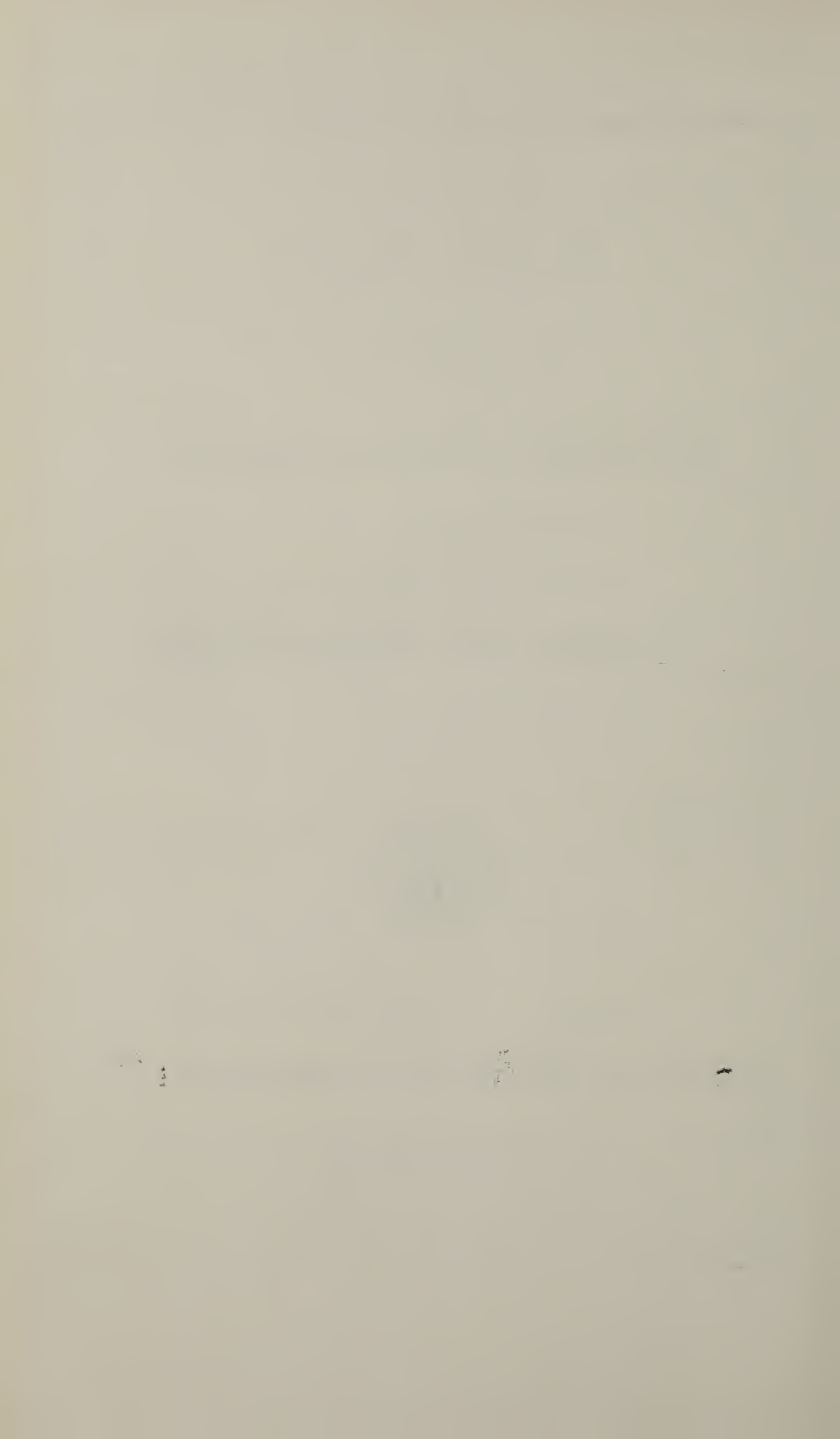
### BORROWING CAPACITY, JAN. 1, 1943

Valuation for 1940, less abatements on \$352,470	\$21,366,955.00
Valuation of Motor Vehicles for 1940, less Abatements	732,040.00
Valuation for 1941, less abatements on \$182,500	21,569,175.00
Valuation of Motor Vehicles for 1941, less abatements	869,550.00
Valuation for 1942, less abatements on 156,800	21,652,375.00
Valuation of Motor Vehicles for 1942, less abatements	743,525.00
	<hr/>
	\$66,933,620.00
Average	22,311,200.00
3%	669,330.00
Total Debt. Incurred and Outstanding	\$143,000.00
Less:	
New High School Loan	111,000.00
	<hr/>
Total Debt., Within Debt. Limit	32,000.00
	<hr/>
Borrowing Capacity, January 1, 1943	\$637,330.00
Percentage of Total Bonded Debt. to Valuation, 0.7%.	
Statutory authority for borrowing in anticipation of revenue for 1943, as per notice from the Director of Accounts	\$861,937.81

**Annual Report**  
  
OF THE  
  
**School Department**  
  
OF THE  
  
**Town of Plymouth**



**For Year Ending December 31,**  
  
**1942**



## SCHOOL COMMITTEE

	Term Expires
Dr. E. Harold Donovan, Chairman	1945
Fannie T. Rowell, Secretary	1945
David A. Cappannari	1943
Dr. William E. Curtin	1943
Dr. Francis LeBaron	1944
J. Frankland Miller	1944

### SCHOOL DEPARTMENT OFFICE HOURS

Office open from 8:00 a. m. to 12:00 m., and 1:00 to 4:30 p. m. every school day. Saturdays: 9:00 a. m. to 12:00 m. It would be advisable to make special appointments with the superintendent.

Vacations and summer schedule: 9:00 a. m. to 12:00 m. and 1:00 to 4:00 p. m. Saturdays: 9:00 a. m. to 12 m.

808

### SCHOOL CALENDAR, 1942 - 1943

8010033

Fall Term—Monday, Sept. 8 to Wednesday, Dec. 23.

Holidays:

Monday, October 12—Columbus Day.

Friday, October 23—Teachers' Convention.

Wednesday, November 11—Armistice Day.

Wed. - Fri., November 25 - 27—Thanksgiving.

Winter Term—Monday, January 4 to Friday, April 16.

Vacations: Feb. 22 - 26, April 19 - 23.

Spring Term—Monday, April 26 - Friday, June 18.

### NO-SCHOOL SIGNAL

2-2 on Fire Alarm Code

7:05 No school for Junior and Senior High Schools.

8:15 No morning session for Grades I to VI inclusive.

11:15 One session for Grades I to VI inclusive, schools closing at 12:30.

12:30 No afternoon session for Grades I to VI inclusive. The radio station WEEI will broadcast the no-school signal at or just after 7:00 a. m. and again at about 7:40 a. m.

## FINANCIAL REPORT

### RECEIPTS

SALARY APPROPRIATION, March 1942	\$196,350.00
----------------------------------	--------------

### PAYMENTS

*1. Supt., Principals, Supervisors, Teachers, Clerks	\$168,727.81	
2. Americanization	1,996.00	
3. Summer School	336.00	
*4. Janitors, Building Supervisor	15,236.65	
5. School Physicians, School Nurse, Asst. to Nurse, Dental Hygienist	6,696.62	
6. Pension for retired School Physician	900.00	
7. School Census	155.00	
	<hr/>	194,048.08
Unexpended Balance		<hr/> \$2,301.92

### RECEIPTS

GENERAL APPROPRIATION, March 1942	\$54,715.00
Trust Fund Income	9.18
	<hr/>
	\$54,724.18

### PAYMENTS

General Expenses		
Stationery, Postage, Printing	\$409.06	
Telephone	203.74	
Automobile expense	400.00	
Travel expense in state	66.53	
Office supplies	26.25	
	<hr/>	1,105.58
Text Books and Supplies		
*Text and reference books	\$6,328.46	
*Paper, blank books	5,303.78	
Manual training supplies	1,046.68	
*Domestic science supplies	540.10	

Athletic supplies	487.78	
Typewriters and supplies	912.10	
Visual education supplies	110.44	
	<hr/>	14,729.34
Transportation		
Pupils	\$16,367.20	
Supervisors, Principals	193.41	
	<hr/>	16,560.61
Tuition		
Out-of-Town Schools	\$811.73	
State Vocational Educ.	241.76	
	<hr/>	1,053.49
Fuel and Light		
*Coal and Wood	\$9,114.23	
*Gas and electricity	2,090.30	
	<hr/>	11,204.53
Maintenance		
Repairs and improvements	\$5,308.49	
Janitors' supplies	1,361.24	
Telephones	420.83	
Ashes, etc. removed	133.50	
School defense supplies	509.96	
	<hr/>	7,734.02
Furniture and Furnishings		
Window shades	\$116.20	
Filing equipment	136.34	
Other equipment	199.06	
	<hr/>	451.60
Medical Inspection		
Dental Clinic	\$655.56	
Medical supplies	272.44	
Nurse's car expense	339.25	
	<hr/>	1,267.25
Rent of Memorial Hall		\$280.00
Diplomas and Graduation		323.27
		<hr/>
Total		\$54,709.69
Unexpended Balance		\$14.49

\* Includes provision for state-aided household arts.



# REIMBURSEMENTS

From the State for:		
Teachers' Salaries	\$16,835.10	
Americanization Salaries	1,005.00	
Vocational Tuition	81.72	
Vocational Household Arts	1,332.48	
State and City Wards	1,134.47	
Town of Plympton—tuition	2,165.10	
Town of Carver—tuition	5,212.20	
Miscellaneous receipts	991.72	
		<hr/>
		\$28,757.79

Note: The net cost to the town for current expenses of the schools was \$219,999.98.

## VOCATIONAL EDUCATION TRUST FUND FEDERAL GRANT—GEORGE DEEN

Teaching Pottery Classes		
Receipts:		
Balance from 1941	\$630.00	
Cash from State	418.00	
		<hr/>
		\$1,048.00
Payments:		
Salary of Pottery Instructor		\$936.00
		<hr/>
Unexpended Balance		\$112.00

## VOCATIONAL EDUCATION TRUST FUND FEDERAL GRANT—SMITH-HUGHES

Day Household Arts		
Receipts:		
Balance from 1941	\$245.50	
Cash from State	197.74	
		<hr/>
		\$443.24
Payments:		
Salary of Domestic Science Teacher		\$245.50
		<hr/>
Unexpended Balance		\$197.74

## REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

---

The past year has been a period of continuous adjustment to the changing conditions brought about by the war. The main effort of the schools has been to make promptly those adjustments advised by federal and state authorities and at the same time to ensure so far as possible that the education of our youth shall proceed in an orderly and efficient manner.

Not in many years have we experienced so many changes in personnel. Dr. Francis LeBaron of this committee took military leave to join the armed forces as a physician in the army air corps. Dr. Frank J. Abate, Jr., school physician, was granted leave for one year to join the staff of the Boston City Hospital. Twenty-five changes have occurred in the department staff. The filling of these positions satisfactorily has been a major concern of the administrative staff and the committee.

The program of repairs and improvements to school property has been continued. The playground at the Mount Pleasant School was surfaced with trap-rock dust. New floors were laid in two classrooms in this building and in one classroom at the Cornish School. The interior of the Cold Spring has been redecorated and new sinks installed. A basement room at the Hedge School has been fitted up attractively for a classroom. New fire alarm boxes have been installed at Cold Spring, Oak Street, and Manomet Schools. A classroom was redecorated and reopened at the Oak Street School. Other needed repairs that were provided for in the school budget were deferred because of the necessity of buying coal and storing in advance of use the amount needed to carry us through March, 1943.

Perhaps the most significant administrative change during the year was the closing of the South Street School and the release of this building for use by the Fire Department. This change was brought about through a reorganization of the instruction plans for children who had made less than normal progress in academic work. One result of this move should be a considerable saving in maintenance costs over a period of years as well as a marked improvement in the educational opportunities available to these children.

In cooperation with the federal and state school authorities, the School Committee has given approval to the establishment of five new courses in the Senior High School as follows: aeronautics, elementary electricity, machines, navigation, and radio. These new courses together with a considerable strengthening of the Senior High School course in physical education will do much to condition the older boys who are soon to enter the armed forces.

E. HAROLD DONOVAN, Chairman,  
FANNIE T. ROWELL, Secretary,  
DAVID A. CAPPANNARI,  
WILLIAM E. CURTIN, M. D.,  
FRANCIS LeBARON, M. D.,  
J. FRANKLAND MILLER,

## REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

---

To the School Committee:

It is indeed a satisfaction to present herewith my second annual report. In the interests of economy this will be confined largely to a concise statement of changes and developments in our schools that have been brought about by the war situation.

### CHANGES IN PERSONNEL

The task of maintaining the quality of our teaching staff in the face of a continuous loss of experienced teachers has been time-consuming and a cause of no little anxiety. So far as I have been informed no junior-senior high school in Massachusetts of comparable size has lost so large a proportion of its men teachers at this point in the war period as we have in Plymouth. Nine of sixteen men on the Junior-Senior High School staff in 1941 and 1942 have entered some branch of the armed forces. Eight of these were granted a leave of absence for the duration under the provisions of the General Laws, Chapter 708. Several of these men are now occupying positions of responsibility in the armed forces and others will do so. They will make a worthy contribution to the national effort. They deserve and have our good will without stint.

We also honor those teachers who remain in the service of the Plymouth schools. The Federal Man-Power Commission has now recognized that education is one of the critical occupations and that an adequate staff of teachers must be retained to guarantee that the schools will be able to perform the double duty of conditioning our youth not only for war but for peace that must follow. Those teachers who remain with us as well as those who have gone into the armed forces are in a very real sense serving our community and our country in a way most vital both to its present and future needs.

In addition to the men teachers who have entered the armed forces, many women have left the employ of our schools: one to join the Women's Army Auxiliary Corps, nine to be married, three to take positions elsewhere, and three to retire from teaching. The last mentioned and their terms of service in the Plymouth schools are as follows: Miss Mabel F. Douglas—forty years, Mrs. Estella Butland—twenty-four years, and Miss Mary A. Burke—twenty-three years. Other teachers who have resigned after teaching here for ten years or more are Mrs. Edith Johnson Arens, Mrs. Helen Johnson Keast, Mrs. Mabel Woodward Mitchell, and Richard Smiley. Many children in our community are much indebted to these faithful and capable teachers.

The personnel of the health department and of the clerical staff is also changing. In addition to her usual duties Dr. Medora Eastwood is carrying much of the work of Dr. Frank Abate now on leave of absence for one year. Dr. I. H. Waterman is conducting the physical examination of boys in the Junior and Senior High School. Miss Hazel Bruce, who has been assistant to the school nurse for the past sixteen years, has recently been granted leave for the remainder of the school year, and Mrs. Mary Curtin Duane has resigned as clerk at the Junior High School.

For six of the nine teaching positions vacated by men we have succeeded in securing men of experience. These new teachers have families and are, therefore eligible for draft deferment, at least for the time being. Seven of the positions vacated by women have been filled on a temporary basis by the employment of local married women with previous teaching experience. Of the remaining positions five have been filled by trained teachers of experience from other school systems, and three by well-trained young women of promise who were graduated from college or teachers college in 1942. It is with a good deal of satisfaction that I am able to report most



favorably as to the earnestness and ability both of the teachers who have returned to the service in the emergency and of the new teachers. These replacements represent nearly thirty per cent of our entire staff. Perhaps it is not too much to say that our brief experience with this recent and substantial accession to our staff indicates that it can be counted upon to do its full part in maintaining the quality of our school work.

The list of those who have left our system between January, 1942 and the present writing, March 1, 1943 appears below.

## SCHOOLS AND THE NATIONAL EFFORT

### 1. National Registrations

Not since the first world war, if ever, have there been so many unusual opportunities for the schools to serve the public good as have been presented during the past year. Authorities in Washington have placed upon the schools full responsibility for registering practically the entire population for the most important phases of the rationing program. I am happy to quote from a letter to Governor Leverett Saltonstall from Mr. Leon Henderson, former National Director of the Office of Price Administration. With reference to the fine work done by teachers of Massachusetts in the first national registration for rationing, namely, that for War Ration Book One, Mr. Henderson wrote as follows: "I, personally, cannot express my gratitude too deeply for the splendid job that was done. The primary credit of course should go to the school teachers, because they accepted the heaviest burden. No other group in the country could have handled the job so efficiently and speedily."

High compliment has been paid to the Plymouth teachers by officials of our state and local war price and ration boards for the efficiency and the courtesy shown in conducting this phase of the war effort.



The various registrations in which our school staff has participated were:—

Sugar rationing—War Ration Book One—April 28, 29, May 4, 5, 6, 7, 1942.

Total ration books issued in Plymouth—12,373.

Emergency gasoline rationing—May 12, 13, 14, 1942.

Books issued: A—894; B-1—275; B-2—211; B-3—988; X—328. Total—2, 696.

Gasoline rationing—July 9, 10, 11, 1942.

Books issued: A—2,651; D—4. Total 2,655.

Fuel oil rationing—October 28, 29, 30, Nov. 4, 5, 6, 1942.

Coupon sheets computed, tailored, and issued—6,061.

Processed foods rationing—War Ration Book Two—Feb. 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 1943.

Books issued—12,318.

Teachers also assisted in the second and third selective service registrations, February 15 and 16, and April 26 and 27, 1942.

Many pupils assisted the teachers in the various registrations by disseminating the preliminary information among the adults of the community and by acting as ushers and general helpers at the school sites. It is with a great deal of satisfaction that I report also a fine spirit of cooperation on the part of the general public which greatly aided the schools in carrying out their assignments.

## **2. Changes in the Curriculum**

### **High School—**

Because of the imminence of the draft, the boys in the Senior High School are being given certain pre-induction courses which will better condition them for the important new responsibilities that are impending. For a more detailed description of these courses attention is called to the report of Principal Edgar J. Mongan.

## Elementary Schools—Physical Training and Elementary Science Needed—

While there are sound reasons for recommending that much attention be given to physical education in all grades and at all times, the present national emergency has greatly emphasized its importance. Clearly more time and attention can well be given to the development of sound bodies in the elementary school period. For the purpose of stimulating this work, directing it wisely, and sustaining the interests of pupils in it, I recommend for your consideration the employment of a physical education teacher whose major responsibility would be the proper physical training of the elementary school children. A person professionally trained for physical education could not direct the work in the elementary grades but could also supplement the staff in the Junior-Senior High School, where under the stress of new conditions more time is being given to this work. Plymouth now has but two full-time teachers of physical education. When compared with other Massachusetts communities in our population group we find ourselves relatively understaffed at this point.

Under proper guidance and stimulation by teachers young children become fascinated in the study of their natural surroundings. Elementary science instruction based on an excellent new series of texts is now being introduced in the various elementary grades. Beginning science training thus early in the children's school career will help them to observe more carefully and to think more critically at the same time that they are gaining an understanding of the world in which they live. It will also give the needed foundation for the more advanced science instruction now receiving a new emphasis in the secondary school.

## School and Home Defense Instruction—

The teachers took a six-hour lecture course on school and home defense given under the auspices of the Massa-

chusetts Committee on Public Safety. The lectures were presented by Captain Annette Milliken and assistants. Certificates of fitness to instruct pupils in this subject were awarded to the teachers on the basis of the final examination. A beginning has been made in transmitting to pupils of the various age levels the most essential and most appropriate information on methods of defending persons and property when under attack.

#### **First-Aid Training—**

More than 95% of the teachers have taken the regular twenty-hour course in first aid and hold the Red Cross certificate of qualifications for administering first aid.

### **3. War Savings - Bonds and Stamps**

Another phase of the war effort that has been well supported in Plymouth both by pupils and teachers is the making of regular investments in war bonds and stamps. From Pearl Harbor to January 1, 1943 pupils have reported purchases totaling \$32,703. Much of the money devoted to this purpose has come from the regular school savings accounts. The teachers and other members of the department staff in their turn have made a fine showing by adopting the payroll plan. Seventy-four per cent of the staff are buying bonds regularly. Through this method it is anticipated that purchases for a full school year will amount to approximately \$8,000. According to reports from the Boston office in charge of war bond sales, teachers in very few Massachusetts communities surpass those of Plymouth in the proportion who are using the regular payroll deduction plan of purchase.

### **4. Contributions of Money and Materials**

Not only in the purchase of war bonds and stamps have the pupils and teachers shared generously but also in numerous contributions of money, materials, and time to various other phases.

The Junior Red Cross has proved to be a very active agency for furthering the war effort. It has received a contribution of \$50 from the Plymouth Salvage Committee and a like amount was realized from a dance held by the Senior High School. These funds have been invested in materials. A total of 1,126 articles of clothing have been made by the girls and the boys have constructed 1,126 splints and tourniquet sticks. Sixteen pairs of curtains were made and contributed to the recreation room of the soldiers' barracks on South Street and the couch redecorated. A large group of the high school girls under the direction of Mrs. Harrison Chamberlain have been working faithfully making surgical dressings and report a total of 26,000 completed. The Junior Red Cross contributed \$241.57 to the war fund drive and had in its service fund on January 1, 1943, \$304.20.

The high school raised \$135 from the annual play which was contributed to the Local Chapter of the Red Cross. Other contributions of the schools include a penny collection totaling \$41.30 toward the entertainment of the soldiers at the community Thanksgiving dinner. Schools have also contributed much clothing in the drive for Russian Relief.

### **5. School Property Made Available**

A right of entry to the old high school building and the Knapp School was given to the armed forces soon after Pearl Harbor. From one hundred fifty to two hundred soldiers were quartered in these buildings until the So. Street barracks were completed, a period totaling about six months. Costs of such occupancy by the armed forces including incidental repairs are borne by the federal government.

The high school gymnasium is being made available three nights a week during the winter months to the soldiers at the South Street camp and the naval air force trainees at the airport. Three other school buildings

also have been used frequently during the past year for meetings of various local defense organizations.

In November all school departments of the country received an urgent request from Mr. Leon Henderson, supported by supplementary requests from the United States and state commissioners of education, that the schools sell to the government 20% of their typewriters in view of the fact that such equipment was urgently needed by the armed forces. The government offered from five to ten dollars more per machine than the customary commercial allowance. Owing to a recent decline in the number of our students taking typewriting it was possible to get along for the time being at least with 80% of the machines available. This request was, therefore, granted and the town treasurer has received a check for \$335 covering the payment. In Massachusetts the practice is to have such sales authorized by the town, hence the insertion of an article in the town warrant of the current year.

#### THE UNCHANGING OBLIGATION OF THE SCHOOLS

Though the war situation has of necessity brought about many changes and new emphases in our school procedures, teachers and school officers are ever mindful of the continuing and unchanging obligations of the schools to the boys and girls placed under our care and have continued during the past year faithfully to discharge these obligations. To enable pupils to read with understanding; to think clearly and to express thought with clarity whether in oral or written form; to enjoy good music, art, and literature; to know something of the world—its various peoples and cultures; to appreciate our American heritage—her present natural resources, the story of her development, her championship of the democratic way of life, and to be eager and able to assume the responsibilities of citizenship; in short, to help each pupil realize upon his natural endowments for the purpose of worthy living;—these are obligations that the



schools recognize as continuous regardless of the circumstances in which we find ourselves at the moment. While we must of necessity help our youth to meet the war needs of the present hour with energy and enthusiasm, it is quite as necessary that we help them keep faith with these obligations that we hope will soon rest upon them, namely, the obligations of citizenship in a country that will take a leading part in the promotion of peaceful cooperation for happy and useful living among all peoples. We who have the responsibility of educating youth in these times need most of all to "see life steadily and see it whole".

In closing may I say that it has been a great personal satisfaction to work with the members of the School Committee, the teachers, and the pupils of Plymouth toward the achievement both of the immediate and of the long-time aims of the public schools.

Respectfully yours,

BURR F. JONES,

Superintendent of Schools.



## REPORT OF SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL

---

Out of a graduating class of one hundred seventy-four last June, twenty-seven are in the armed services; forty-four are in colleges, nurses-training schools, business schools, or mechanic arts schools; ninety-four are employed.

Out of that section of the alumni body (male) falling within the age limits for military service and estimated to number less than fifteen hundred we have five hundred three names at present on our Roll of Honor.

Out of a school enrollment of four hundred fifty-eight, seventy-nine have taken courses in first aid, sixty-five have civilian defense responsibilities of one kind or another, one hundred ninety own war bonds.

The High School Victory Corps organized at the behest of the services but under the auspices of the Man-Power Commission has a membership of three hundred fifty three.

The present senior class with an enrollment of one hundred thirty-four has sixty-three if its members engaged in gainful part-time occupations outside of school hours. Many members of the school in the lower classes also are employed.

One member of the senior class has left school because of induction into the army; one because of impending induction; six boys are planning to leave High School at mid-year and enter college in order to take advantage of officer-training programs still open to them, programs which will be closed if they wait to enter college after graduation in June. Thirty-three boys in the senior class will have reached their eighteenth birthdays before graduation.

The high school division of the Junior Red Cross has produced: one hundred pairs of mittens, forty snow suits, fifty pairs of wristlets and anklets, fifty-five skirts, twenty

four dresses, eighty-eight Red Cross kit bags, twenty-five cotton blouses, sixteen pairs curtains, fifteen toddler packs consisting of one snow suit, two rompers, two undershirts, two sleepers, ten diapers, one sweater, one beanie, one pair mittens, each. Two days a week sixty-one girl members of the Junior Red Cross meet at headquarters and produce on an average of one thousand bandages per day.

At the urging of the Department of Education a course in aeronautics drawn up by the Civil Air Authority and the Army and Navy Air Forces was established last September. Thirty-three students (mostly seniors) were enrolled in the course.

Other pre-induction courses based upon army field service and technical manuals are being planned. These courses are strongly recommended for inclusion in high school curricula by both army and navy. They are: Fundamentals of Radio, Fundamentals of Machines, Fundamentals of Electricity, Fundamentals of Auto Mechanics, Fundamentals of Shopwork, and Fundamentals of Navigation.

The military services are emphasizing to such a degree the necessity for physical conditioning that arrangements have already been made so that every pupil in the school is having the number of his or her gym periods doubled. When the new courses go into action these gym periods will be further increased so that in so far as possible every boy in school will be receiving physical conditioning exercises four times a week. Senior boys will have this work five times a week unless schedules prevent it. When the weather grows milder it is planned to set up a "Commando Run" on the playground next to the school. The Army has supplied specifications for such an obstacle course, and it seems likely that the whole thing can be set up under the direction of the Custodian of Buildings.

In order that the pupils may have as many opportunities as possible to find that place in the war effort best fitted to them every effort has been made to keep the curricular

offering as extensive as possible, adding to it wherever it seemed wise or necessary. The lack of veteran teachers has emphasized the problems implied in such a policy, but the teachers who have taken the places of those men now in the service are making every effort to meet the situation. The tensions and conflicts of a war tempo complicate all their problems. To do as well as they are doing, to maintain so well the efficiency of the school, speaks volumes for their general competence. And it confirms in a striking way the soundness of the work done by those other teachers who have for so long been on our faculty.

It is a matter of great satisfaction to the faculty of the school to see scholarships increasing in number and size. Last June the Lester E. Avery Scholarships, newly established and carrying minimum stipends of \$400 each, were awarded for the first time. These two scholarships, the two Woman's Club scholarships, the Two Teachers' Club scholarships, the Plymouth Civic League Auxiliary scholarship, the Rotary Club scholarship, constitute both a worthy inducement and an attractive goal to our students. It is hoped that other organizations or individuals may become interested in establishing scholarships.

The morale of the school remains good. Teachers and pupils alike have responded to the strains and stresses of war with energy and confidence. It can fairly be said that it is the intention of the entire school to do more than is required of it, to do it better than it has ever been done before, to meet all its responsibilities fully, to live up to the example of service given by those of the faculty and alumni who now wear the uniform of our country.

Respectfully submitted,

EDGAR J. MONGAN, Principal.

## REPORT OF JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

---

Thirty girls are enrolled in the state-aided vocational arts class, grade nine. New members of the advisory committee are Mrs. Daniel Ellis and Mrs. Edward R. Belcher.

A major accomplishment during the past year was the purchase of a 16 mm. R. C. A. sound projector and the development of a satisfactory program of visual education in general assemblies and in the ninth-grade science classes.

The school has cooperated in many community projects including: student messenger service during rationing; the making of night sticks for air-raid wardens; costumes, table, and embarkation bags for the Red Cross; toy animals for the British Relief Society; as well as the usual donations to the Jordan Hospital and Junior Red Cross, and the purchase of Christmas seals.

In February a Shakesperian dramatization was presented to the Plymouth Woman's Club; and, in December, a Christmas assembly was held.

The home-room period has been developed as a group-guidance period, good citizenship being the general objective for all grades.

In the seventh grade the first half of the year is used for orientation, to better adjust the incoming students for their new school life. Later, officers are elected and carrying on meetings in parlimentary form is practiced. In the eighth grade character and educational guidance are stressed leading to a wiser choice of courses for the ninth grade. The ninth grade makes a study of vocations and of the relation of courses given in high school to these vocations.

Changes in the faculty, and adjustments in the program have been numerous because of the war. Each problem has been met as it occurred, however, with a minimum of loss.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY M. DOLAN, Principal.



## REPORT OF ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

---

The elementary schools, during this period of war, are not only providing instruction in the ways of democracy and the ways of preserving it, but also rendering services which are essential for a total-war effort and for which there is no other adequate agency.

Especially is this true for the registration services conducted by the schools, which included the rationing of sugar, gasoline, and fuel oil, as well as a second draft registration.

Elementary school children contributed to the war effort through their purchases of United States War Stamps and Bonds, and contributions to the Junior Red Cross, United Service Organization Fund, Jordan Hospital, and Thanksgiving dinner fund for the soldiers. There were also the activities involved in the collection of waste and scrap materials.

The war has brought a new and greater emphasis to certain phases of the school program. Science, geography, and health are studies which have a new and broader meaning to the elementary school pupil of today.

Time and war will continue to bring changes to the schools. They stand ready to meet the challenge of the times. Through working together during the war emergency, there may be established, between the schools and the community, a permanent spirit of understanding and cooperation which is needed for the best development of every child in the schools. The activities of both teachers and children are continually developing and expanding that they may be of greater service to the country during this war period.

Respectfully submitted,

ELOUISE E. ELLIS,  
HELEN S. MANCHESTER,  
FRANKLYN O. WHITE,  
WILLIAM I. WHITNEY,

Principals.



## REPORTS OF SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS

---

### Music

“Music Education in Wartime” is the motto of the National Music Educators’ Conference, and that same underlying idea may well be taken as the foundation and guiding principal on which the music department has formulated its program for the past year.

More than ever now, music must serve two purposes: (1) it must be a constructive outlet for those emotions which are so tied up at present with the strife and discord of the world situation, (2) it must serve a practical, concrete need through its contribution to various programs in school and community life.

By fulfilling the many requests made of us, the music department has tried to accomplish these two purposes. Perhaps the most concise way of reporting the work accomplished during the year 1942 would be to list it below by months:

- Jan. 19 High School Girls’ Sextet, trumpet trio— Baptist Church Guild.
- Feb. 4 Junior High School music groups—Plymouth Woman’s Club.
- Feb. 10 Sextet program—Harwichport Women’s Club.
- Feb. 11 - 12—High School Gay Nineties Variety Show.
- Feb. 14 Sextet broadcast—Station W. E. E. I.
- Mar. 5 Repeat performance of High School Varieties Show for the benefit of the local American Red Cross Chapter.
- Mar. 18 - 21—Sixteen High School Students participated in the New England Concert Festival at Keene, N. H. Sextet sang three programs at this festival, one a broadcast.
- Mar. 24 Sextet at Ladies’ Guild of the Jewish Synagogue.

- Mar. 26 Sextet at Marshfield Kiwanis Club.  
Apr. 1 Sextet at Women's Club annual play.  
Apr. 15 Sextet at Camp Edwards musical.  
May 8 Senior High School spring concert: band, glee club, sextet, soloists.  
June 3 Sextet at Plympton Grange's Educational meeting.  
June 4 Junior High School spring musicale: band, orchestra, glee club, soloists.  
June 11 Elementary Schools spring concert: glee club, instrumental groups, soloists.  
June 14 Firemen's Memorial Service—bands and glee club.  
Nov. 26 Annual Thanksgiving Program—Community chorus.  
Nov. 30 High School Girls' Octet—Methodist Church Guild.  
Dec. 11 Octet—Pilgrimage Guild.  
Dec. 16 a. Junior High School Christmas assembly.  
b. Repeated for Plymouth Woman's Club.  
Dec. 22 Kiwanis Kiddies' Christmas Party—Community carol singing.  
Dec. 23 Octet—Senior High School Christmas program.  
Dec. 24 Christmas program at Town Infirmary.

A word of appreciation must be expressed to Mr. Vincent DeBenedictis, director of instrumental activities until he was called into service in November. During his short term of service in the music department, he did a great deal to increase the number of instrumental pupils in the grades, thus building toward enlarged band and orchestral work on the upper levels.

Mr. DeBenedictis has been replaced by Mrs. Amelia Vincent, who comes to the music department with a record of successful instrumental experience.

Miss Susan Bowditch carries on the piano class work in the grades.

## **Drawing**

Among the special projects included in the Senior High School art classes during the past year were the scenery for the high school dramatics, entries in two poster contests, decorations for graduation in Memorial Hall, posters for the Hospital Club, and for Plymouth Red Cross. Important subjects of study were outdoor sketching, costume design, illustrating slogans for the war effort, and the study of fine arts from material provided by the Museum Extension Service. Of the various types of craft work done, decorative painting on wood has been most emphasized.

A new project introduced into the home decorating classes of the ninth grade was the making of miniature rooms designed to give each pupil ideas of making one's home attractive and individual. In the seventh and eighth grades special emphasis was given to the art life of the united nations through bulletin board displays and pictures from the Boston Museum of Fine Arts.

The major objectives in the elementary art education program for the past year have been: (1) to help the children understand that art is concerned with all life—is a way of living, (2) that beauty may be found all about us and not in museums alone, (3) that we have it in our power to make life beautiful. Toward this end the children have been taught the principles of unity, balance, rhythm, and harmony, then given ample opportunity to apply this knowledge to many and varied problems such as craft work, costume design, flower arrangement, decorating of schoolroom and corridors, arrangement of bulletin boards and making of posters to meet various demands. Their art knowledge has been used to enrich their studies of music, history, geography, science, and health.

## **Physical Education**

### **A. Junior - Senior High School Girls**

The past year the physical education program for girls

has been one of transition from the peace program to one of responsibility for increased physical fitness. The needs are different now: girls must be ready earlier for more responsibility. The senior high school program of two periods a week has placed emphasis on military marching, apparatus work, rope climbing, and exercise routines. Many girls will doubtless be engaged in work demanding staying powers with relatively little physical exertion. To meet this need the program stresses moderate activity over long periods. Because many of the older girls with athletic interests are now working, sports have not included as many Senior High School girls as formerly. Hockey, basketball, badminton and softball are continued and the Junior High School girls take a greater part of the time and opportunities in these features of the program than formerly.

#### B. Junior - Senior High School Boys

Soon after the year began modifications were made in the program of physical education for both schools. Little by little the competitive sports and the general play activities, which up to this time had been recommended for secondary schools, were superseded by a more rigid program of calisthenics the object of which was to bring about in each pupil a high degree of physical efficiency. The emphasis was placed upon drill, group calisthenics, and other activities which would tend to develop muscular strength and control. The more rugged competitive sports were strongly emphasized for older boys and a greater degree of participation demanded from them. While the intramural program of sports has been maintained, a great many of the boys because of employment opportunities now existing are unable to take part to the extent prevalent in former years. The program, however, will continue despite this, since now an opportunity for boys less skilled in sports is created by the absence of some of the older and more rugged pupils.

The difficulties imposed by transportation restrictions on interscholastic competitions made it necessary for us

to revise the baseball schedule in the spring of 1942 and the football schedule in the fall. However, adequate schedules were maintained so that the boys had opportunities to engage in such sports to about the same extent as in previous years. As time goes on and more restrictions are placed on travel and the use of gymnasias or other possible playing halls, it may be that curtailment in these activities will result. Every effort is being made to maintain as wide and as interesting a program of sports as we have had in the past.

### **Summer School**

During the summer session of six weeks seventy-six pupils in grades four to eight were given instruction in the tool subjects of the curriculum, namely, reading, language, spelling, and arithmetic. Thirty-one of those in attendance were required to do summer-school work as necessary preparation for the work of the next higher grade. Twenty-eight were advised to attend in order to strengthen their qualifications in these foundational subjects. A number of pupils who were neither required nor advised to attend, asked that they might do so and were granted the privilege.

### **Pottery Vocational School**

The Plymouth Pottery Vocational School kept up in number of students to their usual standards until gas rationing made it impossible for out-of-town pupils to attend regularly. The group had the distinction of being photographed for Mr. Allen Eaton's book on New England Handcraft, to be published by the Russell Sage Foundation. They accepted an urgent invitation to exhibit and participate in the Boston Garden Handcraft Show for one week in September.

### **Americanization Classes**

At the present time there are seven hundred aliens in Plymouth. This figure is based on the results of the alien registration. The role of adult education is still crucial in building among these non-citizens an understanding of democratic ideals and their values.



During the past year, nine classes were conducted at the usual centers. The total enrollment was one hundred ninety-two and distributed racially as follows:

Canadian French	4	Greek	2
English Speaking	10	Irish	1
Finnish	2	Italian	62
French	1	Portuguese	105
German	3	Spanish	2

These according to age and sex are:

Number between 18 and 21 inclusive—2 men, 1 woman.  
Number between 22 and 25 inclusive—2 men, 2 women.  
Number between 26 and 35 inclusive—3 men, 26 women.  
Number over 35—44 men, 112 women.

After the closing of regular classes last spring a number of home classes were formed. These were carried on at no expense to the town, being financed by the federal government.

The order removing Italian aliens from alien enemy classification last October has made it possible for many to go ahead with their naturalization. This they have gladly done.



## REPORT OF THE HEALTH DEPARTMENT

---

In the past year we have been exceptionally eager to detect any bodily defects which might lower the physical resistance of the school population. This can be satisfactorily done only through cooperation of the school nurse and physician, parents, teachers, and family physician. With the rising tide of war production calling for employment of both men and women, the school has an increased responsibility to see that the children from such homes get a hot lunch at moderate cost and supervision during the noon hour.

The annual examinations were conducted and it was gratifying to find definite evidences among the school children of an improved economic condition.

Diphtheria toxoid was given and it is a satisfaction to be able to state that approximately 80% of the school children have now been inoculated. This gives Plymouth a very high standing among the towns of similar size in the state. Let us hope we may make it 100% for all children need that protection.

We are preparing to give the Dick test to elementary school children so as to discover which are susceptible to scarlet fever. We are happy to report increased co-operation shown by the parents in this undertaking.

During the first months of the year we had a mild epidemic of mumps and some whooping cough. The whooping cough developed into a mild epidemic after school opened in September. It is encouraging to note, however, that scarlet fever was confined to a few scattered cases this fall.

STATISTICS FOR 1942

Pupils inspected in schools .....	719
Pupils examined in schools .....	2186
Pupils readmitted by school physicians .....	295
Pupils readmitted by family physicians .....	243
Pupils excluded by school physicians .....	268
Pupils inspected in homes .....	113
Pupils given first-aid treatment in school .....	162
Pupils weighed and measured .....	4634
Pupils taken to hospitals for removal of tonsils .....	13
Pupils taken to hospitals and clinics out of town .....	63
Number of home visits by school nurse .....	331
Number of contagion found in schools .....	81
Number of contagion found in homes .....	94

## REPORT OF ORAL HYGIENE DEPARTMENT AND DENTAL CLINIC

**Jane B. Bradford, Dental Hygienist**

Our dental health program has a vital part in keeping the youth of America physically fit. Never before has the importance of sound teeth been brought to the attention of parents as it has today. Briefly, the program consists of educational work, examinations, prophylaxis, and dental corrections including extractions and fillings. We feel that at this time the good results influenced in the past by favorable economic conditions are gradually coming back. One cannot measure results in dental hygiene entirely by figures. However, the following show a gain:

1. Noticeable decrease of large cavities in permanent teeth.
2. The decreased number of extractions of six-year molars (permanent teeth).

In 1922 when the clinic was in its infancy there were 127 extractions of six-year molars. In 1932 this number had been reduced to fifteen, and in 1942 we had but five.

3. An improvement is shown among the senior high school pupils over a three-year period. See table following:

Dental Examinations at Senior High School (fall term)			
	1940	1941	1942
Examinations .....	501	501	428
All needed dental corrections made prior to examination .....	86	109	131
Holding certificate from family dentist .....	7	9	11

Percentage of elementary pupils with needed dental corrections made as of June, 1942:

Hedge School	Cornish School	Mount Pleasant School
Grade 1 50%	Grade 1 64%	
Grade 2 57%	Grade 5 56%	Grade 1 50%
Grade 2 67%	Grade 6 50%	Grade 6 50%
Grade 3 53%		
Grade 4 53%		

Pre-school examinations (May, 1942)

Children examined .....	88
Those found to have all dental corrections made .....	26

#### SUMMARY TABLE FOR 1942

Pupils examined in elementary and Junior High schools (fall) .....	1623
Pupils 100% at examination .....	293
Pupils holding certificate from family dentist .....	42
Pupils receiving all needed treatment at time of examination .....	7
Pupils examined in Senior High School .....	428
Pupils 100% at examination .....	131
Pupils 100% before examination .....	11
Pre-school examinations .....	88
Oral hygiene talks given to pupils .....	345
Pupils having teeth cleaned at clinic .....	863
Permanent teeth filled (six-year molars) at clinic.....	182
Permanent teeth extracted (six-year molars) at clinic .....	5
Baby teeth extracted at clinic .....	141
Treatments .....	37
Pupils having had all corrections made at clinic .....	68
Pupils having had part of corrections made at clinic .....	16
Amount received for cleaning of teeth .....	\$83.60
Amount received for filling and extractions .....	22.60
Amount received from sale of toothbrushes .....	10.00

---

Total amount received at clinic .....	\$116.20
---------------------------------------	----------

School Dentists: Dr. E. Harold Donovan  
Dr. William O. Dyer

## REPORT of SUPERVISOR of ATTENDANCE

Ralph F. Matinzi, Supervisor

---

### Absences Referred to Supervisor

	Sickness	Truancy	Others	Total
Elementary Schools	3	17	21	41
Junior High School	7	11	39	57
Senior High School	13	11	12	36
Employment certificates inspected for validity .....				106
Employment certificates found to be invalid .....				75
Cases of habitual absence investigated for Supt's Office .....				61
News boys licenses investigated and reported upon				22
Truants found on the street and taken to school .....				6
Appearances at court cases .....				3
Total cases investigated .....				334
Total visits to homes .....				192
Total visits to schools .....				147

---

### EMPLOYMENT OF MINORS

	1940	1941	1942
Certificates to minors 14 to 16 years .....	30	42	55
Certificates to minors 16 to 21 years .....	229	427	564

---

### SCHOOL CENSUS 1942

	Males	Females	Totals
Persons 5 to 7 years .....	176	145	321
Persons 7 to 16 years .....	854	766	1620
Totals .....	1030	911	1941

# SCHOOL ENROLLMENT - DECEMBER 1942

School	Elementary Grades										Junior High				Senior High				Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	P.	G.					
Senior High																			
Junior High																			
Hedge	38	25	33	30	31	28													466
	39	25	34	27	33	29													
Cornish	36	36			43	34													372
	34				42	33													
Burton		(19	16)	40															258
			36																
Mount Pleasant	30	36	36	30	36	31													111
Cold Spring	(19	16)	(16	5)															199
Oak Street	(24	15)	(15	16)															56
Manomet	(16	12)	(11	12)	(10	13)													70
TOTAL	236	184	197	160	195	168	184	166	195	162	165	136		3					2151

Grade groups enclosed in parentheses are taught by one teacher.



**MEMBERS OF SCHOOL DEPARTMENT STAFF RESIGNED OR GRANTED LEAVE**  
(From January 1, 1942—March 1, 1943)

Name	School	Taught	Years Served in Plymouth
Edith Johnson Arens	Hedge	Grade II	17½
**Frank J. Abate, M. D.	School Physician		2½
*Charles I. Bagnall	Senior High	History	13
**Hazel E. Bruce	Assistant to Nurse		16½
Mary A. Burke	Junior High	English, Guidance	23
Estella Butland	Manomet	Grades I, II	24
Vincent DeBenedictis	Instrumental Music		8 mo.
Mabel F. Douglas	Cold Spring	Grades III, IV	40
Mary Curtin Duane	Junior High	Clerk	2½
*Carlo T. Guidoboni	Senior High	Gen. Math., Gen. Science	3
Helen M. Johnson	Junior High	Civics	13
Anna F. Kelley	Burton	Grade IV	2
Alba Martinelli	Junior High	English, Gen. Lang.	2
Mabel Woodward Mitchell	Manomet	Grades III, IV	14
Sadie J. O'Byrne	Burton	Grades II, III	1
*John Pacheco	Instrumental Music		1½
*John W. Packard	Senior High	Chem., Physics	7
*Hector E. Patenaude	Junior High	Manual Training	6
Clerna E. Pierce	Junior High	Household Arts	1½
*Arthur G. Pyle	Senior High	English, Democracy	11
Richard Smiley	Senior High	Biology	19
*John H. Walker	Physical Education	for Boys	2
Eleanor Testoni White	Cornish	Grade V	9½
Jean Whiting Patenaude	Junior High	English	2
Elizabeth Quartz Woodward	Hedge	Grade I	9

\* On Military leave.

\*\* On leave.

## NEW APPOINTMENTS TO SCHOOL DEPARTMENT STAFF

(From January 1, 1942 - March 1, 1943)

Name	School	Subjects	Training	Years of Experience
**Olga D. Anderson	Hedge	Grade II	Bridgewater	3
*Helen M. Bagnall	Senior High	English, Democ.	Salem	6
Mary Cingolani	Junior High	English, Gen. Lang.	Bridgewater	0
Edna F. Denault	Oak Street	Grades III, IV	Bridgewater	2
Frances Donahue	Hedge	Practical Arts	Salem	4
Irene M. Golden	Junior High	Household Arts	Framingham	0
*Paul B. Goodwin	Junior High	Manual Training	Fitchburg	4
F. Olive Hey	Mt. Pleasant	Grade VI, Bldg. Asst.	Bridgewater	1
Janet Broadbent	Manomet	Grades I, II	North Adams	0
David R. Kingman	Senior High	Biology	University of Maine	11
**Esther C. Maloni	Burton	Grade IV	Hyannis	9
*Joffrey T. Nunez	Junior High	Gen. Science	Stroudsburg	6
**Clementine O'Neill	Manomet	Grades III, IV	Bridgewater	16
*Theodore Packard	Senior High	Gen. Sci., Gen. Math.	Tufts, Yale	5
Virginia Pekarski	Junior High	Civics	Bridgewater	1
**Bertha H. Perkins	Cornish	Cadet	Plymouth Normal	5
*Louis C. Rudolph	Jr. - Sr. High	Physical Education, Boys	Boston University	5
**Sara B. Sharkey	Junior High	English, Guidance	Bridgewater	8
**Gladys L. Simmons	Hedge	Grade I	Bridgewater	10
*Reginald V. T. Steeves	Senior High	Chem., Physics, Aeron., Radio	Univ. of N. H., B. U.	15
*Alice Turner	Senior High	History	Bates	0
**Alice F. Urann	Junior High	English	Bridgewater	12
*Amelia B. Vincent		Instrumental Music	N. E. Conserv., B. U.	8

\*Military substitute.  
\*\*Substitute.

## SCHOOL DEPARTMENT EMPLOYEES

### DECEMBER 31, 1942

\* New Teachers employed in 1942.

#### OFFICE

Burr F. Jones	Superintendent of Schools
Ruth F. Trask	Clerk

#### SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Edgar J. Mongan	Principal
Iris E. Albertini	English
*Helen M. Bagnall	English, Problems of Democracy
Viola M. Boucher	Household Arts
Elinor Brown	English, Biology
Jeannette C. Jacques	French
Helen C. Johnson	Typewriting, Bookkeeping
Lydia E. Judd	Sten'y., Typ'g., Clerical Practice
Elizabeth C. Kelly	Bookkeeping, Business Problems
*David R. Kingman	Biology
Katherine J. Lang	Geography, Typewriting
Nellie R. Locklin	Mathematics
Dorris Moore	English
*Theodore Packard	Gen. Sci., Gen. Math., Gen. Chem.
Amy M. Rafter	U. S. History
Miriam A. Raymond	English, Guidance
Mario J. Romano	History
*Reginald V. T. Steeves	Chem., Phys., Guid., Aeron.
*Alice Turner	History
Margie E. Wilber	Latin

#### JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Mary M. Dolan	Principal
Grace Blackmer	Clothing
Esther M. Chandler	Math., Alg., Bus. Training
*Mary Cingolani	English, Gen. Language
Ellen M. Downey	Social Studies
Barbara E. Dunham	Social Studies, Library
Deane E. Eldridge	Manual Training
*Paul B. Goodwin	Manual Training
Phyllis Johnson	Social Studies
Alice Lema	English, Social Studies
Bertha E. McNaught	Math., Eng., Bus. Training
Loring R. C. Mugford	Practical Arts Class.
*Joffrey T. Nunez	Gen. Science, Gen. Math.
*Virginia Pekarski	Civics
Clerna E. Pierce	Household Arts
Carleton F. Rose	Science, Navigation

*Sara B. Sharkey	English, Guidance
Lemira C. Smith	Math., Alg., Bus. Trg.
*Alice F. Urann	English
Marjorie D. Viets	Eng., Latin, Gen. Lang.
Catherine D. Welsh	Mathematics

#### HEDGE SCHOOL

William I. Whitney	Principal
*Olga D. Anderson	Grade II
Margaret L. Christie	Grade II
Florence B. Corey	Grade V
*Frances Donahue	Practical Arts
Leella F. Leonard	Grade III
Maude H. Lermond	Grade VI
Kathryn H. McCarthy	Grade I
Evelyn L. Peck	Grade IV
Barbara R. Perrier	Grade V
Susan M. Quinn	Grade VI
Mary A. Ryan	Grade III
Eleanor E. Schreiber	Grade IV
*Gladys L. Simmons	Grade I

#### CORNISH AND BURTON SCHOOLS

Franklyn O. White	Principal
Carolyn L. Avanzini	Practical Arts
Helen F. Holmes	Grade V
Dorothy A. Judkins	Grades II, III
Flora A. Keene	Grade II
Anna F. Kelley	Grade IV
Charlotte E. Lovering	Grade VI
*Bertha H. Perkins	Cadet Teacher
Helen F. Perrier	Grade III
Ruth H. Tolman	Grade VI
Louise E. Tosi	Grade I
Eleanor L. White	Grade V
Gertrude W. Zahn	Grade I

#### COLD SPRING SCHOOL

Mary Brigida	Grades III, IV
Mora E. Norton	Grades I, II

#### OAK STREET SCHOOL

Marjorie J. Cassidy	Grades I, II
*Edna F. Denault	Grades III, IV

#### MOUNT PLEASANT SCHOOL

Helen S. Manchester	Principal, Grade VI
Dolores Guidoboni	Grade II
*F. Olive Hey	Bldg. Asst., Gr. VI
Dorice A. Knowles	Grade I
M. Louise Peterson	Grade III
Maxine Swett	Grade IV
Esther M. Ward	Grade V

### MANOMET SCHOOL

Elouise E. Ellis	Prin., Grades V, VI
*Janet Broadbent	Grades I, II
*Clementine L. O'Neill	Grades III, IV

### SPECIAL TEACHERS

Hazel Bates	Art—Elem., Jr. High
Margaret E. Brown	Art—Jr. - Sr. High
Beatrice E. Garvin	Phys. Ed.—Jr. - Sr. High Girls
Beatrice A. Hunt	Supervisor of Music
John H. Walker	Phys. Ed.—Jr. - Sr. High Boys
*Amelia B. Vincent	Instrumental Music

### HEALTH DEPARTMENT

::Frank J. Abate, M. D.	School Physician—Boys
Medora V. Eastwood, M. D.	School Physician—Girls
Jane B. Bradford	Dental Hygiene Teacher
Hazel E. Bruce	Assistant to Nurse
Hilda Swett	School Nurse

### CLERKS

Marion F. Bennett	Senior High School
Mary C. Duane	Junior High School

### STATE-AIDED VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

Katherine L. Alden	Pottery School
--------------------	----------------

### SUPERVISOR OF ATTENDANCE

Ralph F. Matinzi

### SUPERVISOR OF SCHOOL BUILDINGS

Thomas A. Bodell

### JANITORS

David Briggs	Manomet School
Leo Callahan	Hedge School
Peter A. Dries	Cornish and Burton Schools
Wilson Farnell	Junior - Senior High Schools
James Martin	Mount Pleasant School
Arthur Poirier	Senior High School
Sebastian Riedel	Cold Spring, Oak Street
Fred J. Smith	Junior High School
Charles Temple	Senior High (part-time)

### ON LEAVE IN MILITARY SERVICE

Charles I. Bagnall	John W. Packard
Louis L. Cappannari	Hector E. Patenaude
Vincent DeBenedictis	Arthur G. Pyle
Carlo T. Guidoboni	John H. Walker
John Pacheco	

::On leave.

## INDEX TO TOWN REPORT

---

### Part I

Aid to Dependent Children .....	131
Annual Town Meeting, March 28, 1942 .....	6
Appropriations on Warrant, (March 27, 1943) .....	144
Assessors, Board of .....	107
Births .....	65
Buildings, Inspector of .....	95
Cemetery Commissioners .....	133
Deaths .....	74
Engineer, Town .....	114
Fire Commissioner .....	115
Fisheries, Inland .....	113
Forest, Town Committee .....	119
Forest Warden .....	118
Gypsy and Brown Tail Moth .....	113
Harbor Master .....	112
Health, Board of .....	94
Jurors, List of .....	140
Library .....	111
Marriages .....	50
Officers, Town, 1942 .....	3
Old Age Assistance .....	129
Park Commissioners .....	96
Planning Board .....	135
Police Department .....	120
Public Welfare .....	126
Report of Advisory and Finance Committee .....	24
Retirement, Board of .....	122
Selectmen, Board of .....	47
Streets and Sewers, Superintendent of .....	91
Tree Warden .....	112
Water Commissioners .....	98
Water Superintendent .....	104



## Part II

### INDEX TO ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Schedule A (Cash Receipts and Payments) .....	5
Schedule B (Appropriations, W. P. A. Projects) .....	33
Schedule C (Estimated, and Actual Receipts) .....	81
Schedule D (Revenue Account) .....	83
Schedule E (Unexpended Balances) .....	84
Schedule F (Balance Sheet) .....	86
Schedule G and H (Bonded Indebtedness) .....	90-91
Schedule I (Trust Funds) .....	92
Schedule J (Calculation of Credit) .....	114

---

## Part III

### INDEX TO SCHOOL REPORT

Attendance, Supervisor of .....	34
Calendar .....	3
Census .....	34
Committee .....	3
Elementary Schools, Principals' Report .....	23
Employees .....	38
Employment of Minors .....	34
Enrollment .....	35
Financial .....	4
Hygiene and Dental Clinic .....	32
Junior High School, Principal's Report .....	21
Physician's and Nurse's Report .....	30
School Committee Report .....	7
Senior High School, Principal's Report .....	18
Special Departments .....	24
Superintendent's Report .....	9
Members of School Department Staff Resigned or Granted Leave .....	36
New appointments to School Staff .....	37













NON-CIRCULATING

H. PA



